{40} Matthew		
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase	
Chapter 1	Chapter 1	
 (1) The book of the generation of Jesus Christ, the son of David, the son of Abraham. (2) Abraham begat Isaac; and Isaac begat Jacob; and Jacob begat Judas and his brethren; (3) And Judas begat Phares and Zara of Thamar; and Phares begat Esrom; and Esrom begat Aram; (4) And Aram begat Aminadab; and Aminadab begat Naasson; and Naasson begat Salmon; (5) And Salmon begat Booz of Rachab; and Booz begat Obed of Ruth; and Obed begat Jesse; (6) And Jesse begat David the king; and David the king begat Solomon of her <i>that had been the wife</i> of Urias; (7) And Solomon begat Roboam; and Roboam begat Abia; and Abia begat Asa; (8) And Asa begat Josaphat; and Josaphat begat Joram; and Joram begat Ozias; (9) And Ozias begat Joatham; and Joatham begat Achaz; and Aminasses begat Amon; and Amon begat Ezekias; 	 (1) The book of the record of Jesus Christ,* the Descendant of David, the Descendant of Abraham. (2) Abraham fathered Isaac; and Isaac fathered Jacob; and Jacob fathered Judas and his brothers; (3) And Judas fathered Phares^a and Zara by Tamar;^b and Phares fathered Esrom; and Esrom fathered Aram; (4) And Aram fathered Aminadab; and Aminadab fathered Naasson; and Naasson fathered Salmon; (5) And Salmon fathered Boaz by Rahab;^b and Boaz fathered Ded by Ruth; ^b and Obed fathered Jesse; (6) And Jesse fathered David the king; and David the king fathered Solomon by her <i>who had been the wife</i> of Uriah;^c (7) And Solomon fathered Abia; and Abia fathered Asa; (8) And Asa fathered Jehoshaphat; and Jehoshaphat fathered Joram; and Joram fathered Ozias; (9) And Ozias fathered Joatham; and Joatham fathered Achaz; and Achaz fathered Ezekias; (10) And Ezekias fathered Amon; and Amon fathered Josiah; 	
 1:3a - Gen. 38 - by physical descent Phares is Judah's son, by legal descent Judah raised up Phares as his son Er's son. Therefore legally, Phares is Judah's grandson even though physically he is his son. 1:3&5b - Note three women are named by name: Tamar [v3], Rahab [v5] and Ruth [v5] 1:6c - Note: Matthew does not call Bathesheba by name, but only refers to her as the wife of Uriah 		
[*4038 A.H./C-4 B.C.] {See: <u>Appendix G: World Time Line of Biblical History</u> }		

40.001/116 Matthew Chapter 1 (Page 2929)

King James 1769 VersionKing James Paraphrase(11) And Josiab segat Jechonias and his brethren, about the time they were carried away to Babylon:(11) And Josiah fathered Jechoniah and his brothers, about the time they were carried away to Babylon:(12) And after they were brought to Babylon, Jechonias begat Salathiel; and Salathiel begat Zorobabel; (13) And Zorobabel begat Abiud; and Abiud begat Eliakim; and Eliakim begat Acor; (14) And Azor begat Sadoc; and Sadoc (15) And Eliud begat Eleazar; and Eleazar begat Matthan; and Matthan begat Jacob; (16) And Jacob begat Joseph the husband of Mary, of whom was born Jesus, who is called Christ. (17) So all the generations from Abraham to David are fourteen generations; and from David until the carrying away into Babylon are fourteen generations; and from David until the carrying away into Babylon are fourteen generations; and from the carrying away into Babylon are fourteen generations; and from the carrying away into Babylon are fourteen generations; and from the carrying away into Babylon are fourteen generations. (18) Now the birth of Jesus Christ was on this wise: When as his mother Mary was espoused to Joseph, before they came together, she was found with child of the Holy Ghost. (19) Then Joseph her husband, being a just man, and not willing to make her a publick example, was minded to put her away privily.King Jehoram and her son Ahaziah, Jeoash, and Amaziah, Jehoiakim – omitted by Matthew. The first three: Ahaziah, Joash, Amaziah, Jehoiakim – omitted by Matthew. The first three: Ahaziah, Joash, and Amaziah who were assassinated [11 Ki. 11:1-20]. Matthew gives the physical descent of Joseph rather than the legal descent. See Mat. 1:3. See also: <u>Appendix C: Genealogy of Jesus</u>	{40} M	latthew
 (11) And Josias begat Jechonias and his brethren, about the time they were carried away to Babylon: (12) And after they were brought to Babylon, Jechonias begat Salathiel; and Salathiel begat Zorobabel; (13) And Zorobabel begat Abiud; and Abiud begat Eliakim; and Eliakim begat Azor; (14) And Azor begat Sadoc; and Sadoc begat Achim; and Achim begat Eliaci; (15) And Eliud begat Eleazar; and Eleazar begat Matthan; and Matthan Eleazar begat Matthan; and Matthan fathered Jacob; (16) And Jacob begat Joseph the husband of Mary, of whom was born, Besus, who is called Christ. (17) So all the generations from Abraham to David are fourteen generations; and from the carrying away into Babylon are fourteen generations; and from the carrying away into Babylon are fourteen generations. (18) Now the birth of Jesus Christ was on this wise: When as his mother Mary was espoused to Joseph, before they came together, she was found with child of the Holy Ghost. (19) Then Joseph her husband, being a just man, and not willing to make her a publick example, was mindet to put her away privily. 1:12d - I Chr. 1-3 – Ahaziah, Joash, Amaziah, Jehoiakim – omitted by Matthew. The first three: Ahaziah, Joash, and Amaziah were descendants of Athaliah who reigned as a wicked queen following the death of her husband King Jehoram and her son Ahaziah who were assasinated [II Ki. 11:1-20]. Matthew gives the physical descent of Joseph rather than 		
1:12d - I Chr. 1-3 – Ahaziah, Joash, Amaziah, Jehoiakim – omitted by Matthew. The first three: Ahaziah, Joash, and Amaziah were descendants of Athaliah who reigned as a wicked queen following the death of her husband King Jehoram and her son Ahaziah who were assassinated [II Ki. 11:1-20]. Matthew gives the physical descent of Joseph rather than	King James 1769 Version(11) And Josias begat Jechonias and his brethren, about the time they were carried away to Babylon:(12) And after they were brought to Babylon, Jechonias begat Salathiel; and Salathiel begat Zorobabel;(13) And Zorobabel begat Abiud; and Abiud begat Eliakim; and Eliakim begat Azor;(14) And Azor begat Sadoc; and Sadoc begat Achim; and Achim begat Eliud;(15) And Eliud begat Eleazar; and Eleazar begat Matthan; and Matthan begat Jacob;(16) And Jacob begat Joseph the husband of Mary, of whom was born Jesus, who is called Christ.(17) So all the generations from Abraham to David are fourteen 	 King James Paraphrase (11) And Josiah fathered Jechoniah and his brothers, about the time they were carried away to Babylon: (12) And after they were brought to Babylon, Jechoniah fathered Shealtiel;^d and Shealtiel fathered Zorobabel; (13) And Zorobabel fathered Abiud; and Abiud fathered Eliakim; and Eliakim fathered Azor; (14) And Azor fathered Sadoc; and Sadoc fathered Achim; and Achim fathered Eliud; (15) And Eliud fathered Eleazar; and Eleazar fathered Matthan; and Matthan fathered Jacob; (16) And Jacob fathered Joseph the husband of Mary, of whom Jesus was born, Who is called Christ. (17) So all the generations from Abraham to David <i>are</i> fourteen generations; and from David until the carrying away into Babylon <i>are</i> fourteen generations. (18) Now the birth of Jesus Christ took place this way: When His mother Mary was espoused {engaged} to Joseph, before they came together {sexually}, she was found <i>to be</i> with child by the Holy Spirit. (19) Then Joseph her husband, being a just <i>man</i>, and not willing to make her a public example, decided to
	The first three: Ahaziah, Joash, an Athaliah who reigned as a wicked o husband King Jehoram and her so [II Ki. 11:1-20]. Matthew gives th	ziah, Jehoiakim – omitted by Matthew. Id Amaziah were descendants of queen following the death of her n Ahaziah who were assassinated e physical descent of Joseph rather than

40.002/116 Matthew Chapter 1 (Page 2930)

{40} Matthew		
{40} M King James 1769 Version (20) But while he thought on these things, behold, the angel of the Lord appeared unto him in a dream, saying, Joseph, thou son of David, fear not to take unto thee Mary thy wife: for that which is conceived in her is of the Holy Ghost. (21) And she shall bring forth a son, and thou shalt call his name JESUS: for he shall save his people from their sins. (22) Now all this was done, that it might be fulfilled which was spoken of the Lord by the prophet, saying, (23) Behold, a virgin shall be with child, and shall bring forth a son, and they shall call his name Emmanuel, which being interpreted is, God with us. (24) Then Joseph being raised from sleep did as the angel of the Lord had bidden him, and took unto him his wife: (25) And knew her not till she had brought forth her firstborn son: and he called his name JESUS.	Iatthew King James Paraphrase (20) But while he thought about these things, The Angel of the Lord appeared to him in a dream, saying, Joseph, descendant of David, do not be afraid to take Mary to be your wife; because that which is conceived in her is by the Holy Spirit. (21) And she will bring forth a son, and you shall call His Name JESUS {Jehovah saves}: ^e because He will save His people from their sins. (22) Now all this was done, that it might be fulfilled which was spoken of the Lord by the prophet, saying, (23) Behold, a [the] virgin shall be with Child, and shall bring forth a Son, and they shall call His Name Emmanuel, which being interpreted is, God with us. ^f (24) Then Joseph waking up from sleep did as The Angel of the Lord had commanded him, and took his wife to himself: (25) But had no sex with her until she had brought forth her firstborn son: and he called His name JESUS {4038	
א.H./C-4 B.C.}.* 1:21e - Jesus {Γησούς}- from Hebrew Joshua {דרושע} - Jehovah saves -note the gematria {numerical value of the letters} of the name "Jesus" in Greek totals 888 {8 is the Lord's number} as opposed to the antichrist's number 666 See " <u>Use of Numbers in Scripture</u> " at <u>www.TheWordNotes.com</u> 1:23f – the virgin {η παρθενος} - Is. 7:14 - see: <u>Appendix H: Does Isaiah 7:14</u> <u>Refer to A Virgin? - Yes!!!</u> - ha-almah {העלמה} -Hebrew: literally "the virgin"		

40.003/116 Matthew Chapter 1-2 (Page 2931)

{40} Matthew		
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase	
Chapter 2	Chapter 2	
 (1) Now when Jesus was born in Bethlehem of Judaea in the days of Herod the king, behold, there came wise men from the east to Jerusalem, (2) Saying, Where is he that is born King of the Jews? for we have seen his star in the east, and are come to worship him. (3) When Herod the king had heard these things, he was troubled, and all Jerusalem with him. (4) And when he had gathered all the chief priests and scribes of the people together, he demanded of them where Christ should be born. (5) And they said unto him, In Bethlehem of Judaea: for thus it is written by the prophet, (6) And thou Bethlehem, <i>in</i> the land of Juda, art not the least among the princes of Juda: for out of thee shall come a Governor, that shall rule my people Israel. 	 (1) Now when Jesus was born in Bethlehem of Judea in the days of Herod the king, there came wise men from the east to Jerusalem,^a (2) Asking, Where is He Who is born King of the Jews? Because we have seen His star in the east, and have come to worship Him. (3) When Herod the king had heard these things, he was troubled, and all Jerusalem with him. (4) And when he had gathered all the chief priests and scribes of the people together, he demanded of them where Christ was supposed to be born. (5) And they said to him, In Bethlehem of Judea: because it is written by the prophet, (6) And you Bethlehem, in the land of Judah, are not the least among the princes of Judah: because out of you shall come a Governor, Who shall rule My people Israel.^c 	
 2:1a - Herod I [Herod the Great] died of worms shortly after killing babies in Bethlehem See notes on: Mat. 14:1; Lk. 3:1; Lk. 13:31-32; Lk. 23:7; Acts 12:1; Acts 25:13 See: <u>Appendix O: The Herods of Scripture.</u> 2:1b - If the wisemen came from the Babylon area the trip was about four months - see Ezra 7:9 2:6c -Micah 5:2 According to tradition the wise men came to Jesus when He was twelve days old, hence the "twelve days of Christmas", and "epiphany". This fits with Luke's account Luke 2:22, 39 - but not with modern "pop" theology. The "star" probably first appeared at Jesus' conception so the wise men had 9 months to prepare and make their journey from the Babylonian area to Jerusalem and then to Bethlehem. Note: modern "pop" theology rejects Luke 2:22 and 2:39 and states the wise men came two years after Jesus' birth. See notes on "The Magi and The Date of Jesus' Birth" at: www.TheWordNotes.com 450 years since Cyrus' decree to restore Jerusalem 		
[*4038 A.H./C-4 B.C.] {See: <u>Appendix G: World Time Line of Biblical History</u> }		

King James Paraphrase(7) Then Herod, when he had privily called the wise men, enquired of them diligently what time the star appeared.(7) Then Herod, when he had privately called the wise men, inquired of them diligently what time the star appeared.(8) And he sent them to Bethlehem, and said, Go and search diligently for the young child; and when ye have found <i>him</i> , bring me word again, that I may come and worship him also.(9) When they had heard the king, they departed; and, lo, the star, which they saw in the east, went before them, till it came and stood over where the young child was.(9) When they had heard the king, they departed; and, lo, the star, they rejoiced with exceeding great joy.(11) And when they were come into the house, they saw the young child with Mary his mother, and fell down, and worshipped him: and when they had opened their treasures, they presented unto him gifts; gold, and frankincense, and myrth.(12) And being warned of God in a dream that they should not return to Herod, they departed into their own country another way.(13) And when they were departed, behold, the angel of the Lord appearet to Joseph in a dream, saying, Arise, and take the young child and his mother, and flee into Egypt, and be thou there until I bring thee word: for Herod will seek the young child to destroy him.King James Paraphrase (7) Then Herod, when he had privately called the wise men, inquired of them diligently what time the star appeared. (8) And he sent them to Bethlehem, and his mother, and flee into Egypt, and be thou there until I bring thee word: for Herod will seek the young Child to destroy him.	{40} M	latthew
 (7) Then Herod, when he had privily called the wise men, enquired of them diligently what time the star appeared. (8) And he sent them to Bethlehem, and said, Go and search diligently for the young child; and when ye have found <i>him</i>, bring me word again, that I may come and worship him also. (9) When they had heard the king, they departed; and, lo, the star, which they saw in the east, went before them, till it came and stood over where the young child was. (10) When they saw the star, they rejoiced with exceeding great joy. (11) And when they were come into the house, they saw the young child with Mary his mother, and fell down, and worshipped him: and when they had opened their treasures, they presented unto him gifts; gold, and frankincense, and myrrh. (12) And being warned of God in a dream that they should not return to Herod, they departed into their own country another way. (13) And when they were departed, behold, the angel of the Lord appearet to Joseph in a dream, saying, Arise, and take the young child and his mother, and flee into Egypt, and be thou there until I bring thee word: for Herod will seek the young child and his mother by night, and departed into Egypt: 		
 called the wise men, enquired of them diligently what time the star appeared. (8) And he sent them to Bethlehem, and said, Go and search diligently for the young child; and when ye have found <i>him</i>, bring me word again, that I may come and worship him also. (9) When they had heard the king, they departed; and, lo, the star, which they saw in the east, went before them, till it came and stood over where the young child was. (10) When they saw the star, they rejoiced with exceeding great joy. (11) And when they were come into the house, they saw the young child with Mary his mother, and fell down, and worshipped him: and when they had opened their treasures, they presented unto him gifts; gold, and frankincense, and myrrh. (12) And being warned of God in a dream that they should not return to Herod, they departed into their own country another way. (13) And when they were departed, behold, the angel of the Lord appearet to Joseph in a dream, saying, Arise, and take the young child and his mother, and flee into Egypt, and be thou there until I bring thee word: for Herod will seek the young child and his mother, and flee into Egypt; and be thou there until I bring thee word: for Herod will seek the young child and His mother by night, and departed into Egypt: 		
 diligently what time the star appeared. (8) And he sent them to Bethlehem, and said, Go and search diligently for the young child; and when ye have found <i>him</i>, bring me word again, that I may come and worship him also. (9) When they had heard the king, they departed; and, lo, the star, which they saw in the east, went before them, till it came and stood over where the young child was. (10) When they saw the star, they rejoiced with exceeding great joy. (11) And when they were come into the house, they saw the star, they rejoiced with exceeding great joy. (12) And being warned of God in a frankincense, and myrrh. (12) And being warned of God in a frankincense, and myrrh. (13) And when they were departed, behold, the angel of the Lord appearet to Joseph in a dream, saying, Arise, and take the young child and his mother, and flee into Egypt; and be thou there until I bring thee word: for Herod will seek the young child and his mother by night, and departed into Egypt: 		
 (8) And he sent them to Bethlehem, and said, Go and search diligently for the young child; and when ye have found him, bring me word again, that I may come and worship him also. (9) When they had heard the king, they departed; and, lo, the star, which they saw in the east, went before them, till it came and stood over where the young child was. (10) When they saw the star, they rejoiced with exceeding great joy. (11) And when they were come into the house, they saw the young child was. (10) When they saw the star, they rejoiced with exceeding great joy. (11) And when they were come into the house, they saw the young child was. (12) And being warned of God in a dream that they should not return to Herod, they departed into their own country another way. (13) And when they were departed, behold, the angel of the Lord appeareth to Joseph in a dream, saying, Arise, and take the young child and his mother, and flee into Egypt, and be thou there until I bring thee word: for Herod will seek the young child and his mother by night, and departed into Egypt: (14) When he arose, he took the young child and his mother by night, and departed into Egypt: 		
 and said, Go and search diligently for the young child; and when ye have found <i>him</i>, bring me word again, that I may come and worship him also. (9) When they had heard the king, they departed; and, lo, the star, which they saw in the east, went before them, till it came and stood over where the young child was. (10) When they saw the star, they rejoiced with exceeding great joy. (11) And when they were come into the house, they saw the young child whar yhis mother, and fell down, and worshipped him: and when they had opened their treasures, they presented unto him gifts; gold, and frankincense, and myrrh. (12) And being warned of God in a dream that they should not return to Herod, they departed into their own country another way. (13) And when they were departed, behold, the angel of the Lord appeareth to Joseph in a dream, saying, Arise, and take the young child and his mother until I bring thee word: for Herod will seek the young child and his mother by night, and departed into Egypt: 		
 the young child; and when ye have found him, bring me word again, that I may come and worship him also. (9) When they had heard the king, they departed; and, lo, the star, which they saw in the east, went before them, till it came and stood over where the young child was. (10) When they saw the star, they rejoiced with exceeding great joy. (11) And when they were come into the house, they saw the young child with Mary his mother, and fell down, and worshipped him: and when they had opened their treasures, they presented unto him gifts; gold, and frankincense, and myrrh. (12) And being warned of God in a dream that they should not return to Herod, they departed into their own country another way. (13) And when they were departed, behold, the angel of the Lord appeareth to Joseph in a dream, saying, Arise, and take the young child and his mother, and flee into Egypt, and stay there word: for Herod will seek the young child and his mother by night, and departed into Egypt: (14) When he arose, he took the young child and his mother by night, and departed into Egypt: 		
 saying, Arise, and take the young child and his mother, and flee into Egypt, and be thou there until I bring thee word: for Herod will seek the young child to destroy him. (14) When he arose, he took the young child and his mother by night, and departed into Egypt: take the young Child and His mother, and flee into Egypt, and stay there until I bring you word: because Herod will seek the young Child to destroy Him. (14) When he arose, he took the young child and his mother by night, and departed into Egypt: 	 (8) And he sent them to Bethlehem, and said, Go and search diligently for the young child; and when ye have found him, bring me word again, that I may come and worship him also. (9) When they had heard the king, they departed; and, lo, the star, which they saw in the east, went before them, till it came and stood over where the young child was. (10) When they saw the star, they rejoiced with exceeding great joy. (11) And when they were come into the house, they saw the young child with Mary his mother, and fell down, and worshipped him: and when they had opened their treasures, they presented unto him gifts; gold, and frankincense, and myrrh. (12) And being warned of God in a dream that they should not return to Herod, they departed into their own country another way. (13) And when they were departed, behold, the angel of the Lord 	 (8) And he sent them to Bethlehem, and said, Go and search diligently for the young Child; and when you have found <i>Him</i>, bring me word again, that I too may come and worship Him. (9) When they had heard the king, they departed; and, the star, which they saw in the east, went before them, until it came and stood over where the young Child was. (10) When they saw the star, they rejoiced with exceedingly great joy. (11) And when they had come into the house, they saw the young Child with Mary His mother, and fell down, and worshiped Him: and when they had opened their treasures, they presented to Him gifts; gold, and frankincense, and myrrh. (12) And being warned by God in a dream that they should not return to Herod, they departed into their own country another way. (13) And when they had departed, The Angel of the Lord appeared to
(14) When he arose, he took the young child and his mother by night, and departed into Egypt:(14) When he arose, he took the young Child and His mother by night, and departed into Egypt:	saying, Arise, and take the young child and his mother, and flee into Egypt, and be thou there until I bring thee word: for Herod will seek the young	take the young Child and His mother, and flee into Egypt, and stay there until I bring you word: because Herod will seek the young Child to destroy
2:11d – Is. 60:6	(14) When he arose, he took the young child and his mother by night, and departed into Egypt:	(14) When he arose, he took the young Child and His mother by night,
	2:11d – Is. 60:6	

40.005/116 Matthew Chapter 2 (Page 2933)

{40} Matthew		
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase	
(15) And was there until the death of	(15) And was there until the death of	
Herod: that it might be fulfilled	Herod: that it might be fulfilled which	
which was spoken of the Lord by the	was spoken by the Lord through the	
prophet, saying, Out of Egypt have I	prophet, saying,	
called my son.	Out of Egypt I have called My Son. ^e	
(16) Then Herod, when he saw that		
he was mocked of the wise men, was	(16) Then Herod, when he saw that he	
exceeding wroth, and sent forth, and	was mocked by the wise men, was	
slew all the children that were in	exceedingly angry, and sent forth, and	
Bethlehem, and in all the coasts	killed all the children that were in	
thereof, from two years old and	Bethlehem, and in all its surroundings,	
under, according to the time which	from two years old and under,	
he had diligently enquired of the wise	according to the time which he had	
men.	diligently inquired of the wise men.	
(17) Then was fulfilled that which was	(17) Then was fulfilled that which was	
spoken by Jeremy the prophet,	spoken by Jeremiah the prophet,	
saying,	saying,	
(18) In Rama was there a voice heard,	(18) A voice was heard in	
lamentation, and weeping, and great	Ramah, lamentation {loud	
mourning, Rachel weeping for her	crying}, and weeping, and great	
children, and would not be	mourning, Rachel weeping for	
comforted, because they are not.	her children, and would not be	
(19) But when Herod was dead,	comforted, because they were	
behold, an angel of the Lord	no more. ^f	
appeareth in a dream to Joseph in	(19) But when Herod was dead, an	
Egypt,	angel of the Lord appeared in a dream	
(20) Saying, Arise, and take the	to Joseph in Egypt,	
young child and his mother, and go	(20) Saying, Arise, and take the young	
into the land of Israel: for they are	Child and His mother, and go into the	
dead which sought the young child's	land of Israel: because those who	
life.	sought the young Child's life are dead.	
(21) And he arose, and took the	(21) And he arose, and took the young	
young child and his mother, and	Child and His mother, and came into	
came into the land of Israel.	the land of Israel.	
curre into the fund of Islaci.	the fund of ibrach.	
2:15e - Hosea 11:1		
2:13f - Jer. 31:15		
40.006/116 Matthew Chapter a. a. (Page 2004)		

40.006/116 Matthew Chapter 2-3 (Page 2934)

{40} Matthew		
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase	
 (22) But when he heard that Archelaus did reign in Judaea in the room of his father Herod, he was afraid to go thither: notwithstanding, being warned of God in a dream, he turned aside into the parts of Galilee: (23) And he came and dwelt in a city called Nazareth: that it might be fulfilled which was spoken by the prophets, He shall be called a Nazarene. 	 (22) But when he heard that Archelaus^g reigned in Judea in the place of his father Herod, he was afraid to go there: nevertheless, being warned by God in a dream, he turned aside into the parts of Galilee: (23) And he came and lived in a city called Nazareth: that it might be fulfilled which was spoken by the prophets, He shall be called a Nazarene.^h 	
 Chapter 3 In those days came John the Baptist, preaching in the wilderness of Judaea, And saying, Repent ye: for the kingdom of heaven is at hand. For this is he that was spoken of by the prophet Esaias, saying, The voice of one crying in the wilderness, Prepare ye the way of the Lord, make his paths straight. And the same John had his raiment of camel's hair, and a leathern girdle about his loins; and his meat was locusts and wild honey. Then went out to him Jerusalem, and all Judaea, and all the region round about Jordan, And were baptized of him in Jordan, confessing their sins. 	 Chapter 3 In those days John the Baptist came, preaching in the wilderness of Judea, And saying, Repent: because the kingdom of heaven is at hand. Because this is he who was spoken of by the prophet Isaiah, saying, The voice of one crying in the wilderness, Prepare the way of the LORD {Jehovah}, make His paths straight.^a And this same John had his clothing of camel's hair, and a leather belt about his waist;^b and his food was locusts and wild honey. The region around the Jordan went out to him. And were baptized by him in <i>the</i> Jordan River, confessing their sins. 	
 2:22g – Herod Archelaus – 6th son of Herod I [Herod the Great] {see Josephus} – see notes on: Mat. 14:1; Lk. 3:1; Lk. 13:31-32; Lk. 23:7; Acts 12:1; Acts 25:13 See <u>Appendix O: The Herods of Scripture.</u> 2:23h - Num. 6:2; Jg 13:5; I Sam 1:11- Nazareth in Hebrew means "sprout" or "shoot" and the name is given to the Messiah in Is. 11:13:3a - Is. 40:3 3:4b – II Ki. 1:8; dressed as Elijah; Mk. 1:6; Mat. 11:14; Mat. 17:12; Mk. 9:13; Lk. 1:17 		

40.007/116 Matthew Chapter 3 (Page 2935)

{40} Matthew			
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase		
(7) But when he saw many of the	(7) But when he saw many of the		
Pharisees and Sadducees come to his	Pharisees and Sadducees ^c coming to		
baptism, he said unto them, O	his baptism, he said to them, O		
generation of vipers, who hath warned	generation of vipers {snakes}, who has		
you to flee from the wrath to come?	warned you to flee from the wrath		
(8) Bring forth therefore fruits meet	{anger; judgment} to come?		
for repentance:	(8) Therefore bring forth fruits worthy		
(9) And think not to say within	for repentance:		
yourselves, We have Abraham to our	(9) And do not think to say within		
father: for I say unto you, that God is	yourselves, We have Abraham as our		
able of these stones to raise up	forefather: because I say to you, that		
children unto Abraham.	God is able of these stones to raise up		
(10) And now also the axe is laid unto	children to Abraham.		
the root of the trees: therefore every	(10) And now also the ax is laid to the		
tree which bringeth not forth good	root of the trees: therefore every tree		
fruit is hewn down, and cast into the fire.	which does not bring forth good fruit		
(11) I indeed baptize you with water	is cut down, and cast into the fire. (11) I indeed baptize you with water		
unto repentance: but he that cometh	for repentance: but He Who comes		
after me is mightier than I, whose	after me is mightier than I, Whose		
shoes I am not worthy to bear: he shall	shoes I am not worthy to pick up: He		
baptize you with the Holy Ghost, and	shall baptize you with the Holy Spirit,		
with fire:	and <i>with</i> fire:		
(12) Whose fan <i>is</i> in his hand, and he	(12) Whose {winnowing} fan ^d is in		
will throughly purge his floor, and	His hand, and He will thoroughly		
gather his wheat into the garner; but	purge His floor, and gather His wheat		
he will burn up the chaff with	into the barn; but He will burn up the		
unquenchable fire.	chaff with unquenchable fire.		
(13) Then cometh Jesus from Galilee	(13) Then Jesus came from Galilee to		
to Jordan unto John, to be baptized of	the Jordan River to John, to be		
him.	baptized by him.		
(14) But John forbad him, saying, I	(14) But John forbade Him, saying, I		
have need to be baptized of thee, and	have need to be baptized by You, and		
comest thou to me?	You come to me?		
3:7c - Pharisees and Sadducees – both to	3:7c - Pharisees and Sadducees – both teach scriptures – pharisees believe the		
	ey believe in the miracles of the old		
testament really happened; they believe in angels, and life after death.			
Sadducees do not believe the mir			
really happened; they do not believe in angels, or life after death. See			
Mat. 22:23-32; Acts 23:8			
3:12d - winnowing fan - basically like a s			
the threshing floor and toss it up into the air in order to allow the wind to			
blow away dust and chaff [husks] which are lighter than the grain until			
all that is left is the clean grain			

40.008/116 Matthew Chapter 3 (Page 2936)

{40} Matthew		
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase (15) And Jesus answering said to him,	
(15) And Jesus answering said unto him, Suffer <i>it to be so</i> now: for thus it	Allow <i>it to be so</i> now: because it	
becometh us to fulfil all righteousness. Then he suffered him.	becomes us to fulfill all righteousness.	
	Then he allowed Him. (16) And Jesus, when He was	
(16) And Jesus, when he was baptized,	baptized, went up straightway out of	
went up straightway out of the water: and, lo, the heavens were opened unto	the water: and, the heavens were	
him, and he saw the Spirit of God	opened to him, and he saw the Spirit	
descending like a dove, and lighting	of God descending like a dove, and	
upon him:	lighting upon Him:	
(17) And lo a voice from heaven,	(17) And a voice from heaven, saying,	
saying, This is my beloved Son, in	This is My beloved Son, in Whom I am	
whom I am well pleased.	well pleased. ^e	
whom I am wen pleased.	wen pleased.	
Chapter 4	Chapter 4	
(1) Then was Jesus led up of the Spirit	(1) Then Jesus was led up by the	
into the wilderness to be tempted of	Spirit into the wilderness to be	
the devil.	tempted by the devil.	
(2) And when he had fasted forty days	(2) And when He had fasted forty	
and forty nights, he was afterward an	days and forty nights, He was hungry.	
hungred.	(3) And when the tempter came to	
(3) And when the tempter came to	Him, he said, If You are the Son of	
him, he said, If thou be the Son of	God, command that these stones be	
God, command that these stones be	made bread.	
made bread.	(4) But He answered and said, It is	
(4) But he answered and said, It is	written,	
written, Man shall not live by bread	Man shall not live by bread	
alone, but by every word that	alone, but by every word that	
proceedeth out of the mouth of God.	proceeds out of the mouth of	
(5) Then the devil taketh him up into	God ^a	
the holy city, and setteth him on a	(5) Then the devil took Him up into	
pinnacle of the temple,	the holy city, and set Him on a	
	pinnacle of the temple,	
3:17e – Mk. 1:11; Lk. 3:224:4a - Deut. 8:3; Lk. 4:4 4:4a - Deut. 8:3; Lk. 4:4		
(Daga 2007)		

40.009/116 Matthew Chapter 4 (Page 2937)

	latthew
King James 1769 Version (6) And saith unto him, If thou be the	King James Paraphrase (6) And said to Him, If You are the
Son of God, cast thyself down: for it is	Son of God, cast yourself down:
	because it is written,
written, He shall give his angels	,
charge concerning thee: and in <i>their</i>	He shall give His angels
hands they shall bear thee up, lest at	charge concerning you: and in
any time thou dash thy foot against a	their hands they shall bear
stone.	you up, lest at any time you
(7) Jesus said unto him, It is written	dash your foot against a
again, Thou shalt not tempt the Lord	stone. ^b
thy God.	(7) Jesus said to him, It is also
(8) Again, the devil taketh him up	written,
into an exceeding high mountain, and	You shall not tempt the LORD
sheweth him all the kingdoms of the	{Jehovah} your God.
world, and the glory of them;	(8) Again, the devil took Him up into
(9) And saith unto him, All these	an exceedingly high mountain, and
things will I give thee, if thou wilt fall	showed Him all the kingdoms of the
down and worship me.	world, and their glory;
(10) Then saith Jesus unto him, Get	(9) And said to Him, All these things I
thee hence, Satan: for it is written,	will give You, if You will fall down and
Thou shalt worship the Lord thy God,	worship me.
and him only shalt thou serve.	(10) Then Jesus said to him, Get
(11) Then the devil leaveth him, and,	yourself away from here, Satan:
behold, angels came and ministered	because it is written,
unto him.	You shall worship the LORD
(12) Now when Jesus had heard that	{Jehovah} your God, and Him
John was cast into prison, he departed	only shall you serve.d
into Galilee;	(11) Then the devil left Him, and,
(13) And leaving Nazareth, he came	angels came and ministered to Him.
and dwelt in Capernaum, which is	(12) Now when Jesus had heard that
upon the sea coast, in the borders of	John was cast into prison, He
Zabulon and Nephthalim:	departed into Galilee;
(14) That it might be fulfilled which	(13) And leaving Nazareth, He came
was spoken by Esaias the prophet,	and lived in Capernaum, which is
saying,	upon the sea {of Galilee} coast, in the
	borders of Zebulun and Naphtali:
	(14) That it might be fulfilled which
	was spoken by Isaiah the prophet,
	saying,
4:6b - Ps. 91:11-12	
4:7c - Deut. 6:16; Lk. 4:12	
4:10d - Deut. 6:13; Lk. 4:8	

40.010/116 Matthew Chapter 4 (Page 2938)

{40} Matthew		
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase	
(15) The land of Zabulon, and the land	(15) The land of Zebulun, and the	
of Nephthalim, <i>by</i> the way of the sea,	land of Naphtali, by the way	
beyond Jordan, Galilee of the	of the sea, beyond Jordan,	
Gentiles;	Galilee of the Gentiles	
(16) The people which sat in darkness	{non-Jews}; ^e	
saw great light; and to them which sat	(16) The people who sat in	
in the region and shadow of death	darkness saw great light; and	
light is sprung up.	to those who sat in the region	
(17) From that time Jesus began to	and shadow of death light has	
preach, and to say, Repent: for the	sprung up. ^f	
kingdom of heaven is at hand.	(17) From that time Jesus began to	
(18) And Jesus, walking by the sea of	preach, and to say, Repent: because	
Galilee, saw two brethren, Simon	the kingdom of heaven is at hand.	
called Peter, and Andrew his brother,	(18) And Jesus, walking by the sea of	
casting a net into the sea: for they	Galilee, saw two brothers, Simon	
were fishers.	called Peter, ^g and Andrew his brother,	
(19) And he saith unto them, Follow	casting a net into the sea: because they	
me, and I will make you fishers of	were fishermen.	
men.	(19) And He said to them, Follow Me,	
(20) And they straightway left <i>their</i>	and I will make you fishers of men.	
nets, and followed him.	(20) And they immediately left <i>their</i> nets, and followed Him.	
(21) And going on from thence, he saw other two brethren, James <i>the son</i>	(21) And going on from there, He saw	
of Zebedee, and John his brother, in a	two other brothers, James <i>the son</i> of	
ship with Zebedee their father,	Zebedee, and John his brother, in a	
mending their nets; and he called	ship with Zebedee their father,	
them.	mending their nets; and He called	
(22) And they immediately left the	them.	
ship and their father, and followed	(22) And they immediately left the	
him.	ship and their father, and followed	
(23) And Jesus went about all Galilee,	Him.	
teaching in their synagogues, and	(23) And Jesus went about all Galilee,	
preaching the gospel of the kingdom,	teaching in their synagogues, and	
and healing all manner of sickness and	preaching the gospel of the kingdom,	
all manner of disease among the	and healing all kinds of sicknesses and	
people.	all kinds of diseases among the people.	
4:15e – Gentiles – people who do not kn	.ow God	
4:16f - Is. 9:2		
4:18g – disciples – Mark 3:14-19, Luke 5:27f, John 1:45f		
See also: <u>Disciples of Jesus</u> at the end of Matthew.5:3a - "poor in spirit"		
 – submissive, servant attitude – a horse broken in spirit – willing to go where its master wants it to go 		

40.011/116 Matthew Chapter 4-5 (Page 2939)

{40} M	atthew
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase
(24) And his fame went throughout all Syria: and they brought unto him all sick people that were taken with divers diseases and torments, and those which were possessed with devils, and those which were lunatick, and those that had the palsy; and he healed them. (25) And there followed him great multitudes of people from Galilee, and <i>from</i> Decapolis, and <i>from</i> Jerusalem, and <i>from</i> Judaea, and <i>from</i> beyond Jordan.	 (24) And His fame went throughout all Syria: and they brought to Him all sick people who were taken with various diseases and torments, and those who were possessed with demons, and those who were lunatic, and those who had paralysis; and He healed them. (25) And there followed <i>after</i> Him great multitudes of people from Galilee, and <i>from</i> Decapolis, and <i>from</i> Jerusalem, and <i>from</i> Judea, and <i>from</i> beyond Jordan.
 Chapter 5 (1) And seeing the multitudes, he went up into a mountain: and when he was set, his disciples came unto him: (2) And he opened his mouth, and taught them, saying, (3) Blessed are the poor in spirit: for theirs is the kingdom of heaven. (4) Blessed are they that mourn: for they shall be comforted. (5) Blessed are the meek: for they shall inherit the earth. (6) Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after righteousness: for they shall be filled. (7) Blessed are the merciful: for they shall obtain mercy. (8) Blessed are the pure in heart: for they shall see God. (9) Blessed are the peacemakers: for they shall be called the children of God. 	 Chapter 5 (1) And seeing the multitudes, He went up into a mountain: and when He sat down, His disciples came to Him: (2) And He opened His mouth, and taught them, saying, (3) Blessed are the poor in spirit:^a because theirs is the kingdom of heaven. (4) Blessed are those who mourn: because they shall be comforted. (5) Blessed are the meek {humble}:^b because they shall inherit the earth. (6) Blessed are the merciful: because they shall be filled. (7) Blessed are the pure in heart: because they shall see God. (9) Blessed are the peacemakers: because they shall be called the children of God.
5:5b – meek - humble	

{40} M	atthew
 King James 1769 Version (10) Blessed <i>are</i> they which are persecuted for righteousness' sake: for theirs is the kingdom of heaven. (11) Blessed are ye, when <i>men</i> shall revile you, and persecute <i>you</i>, and shall say all manner of evil against you falsely, for my sake. (12) Rejoice, and be exceeding glad: for great <i>is</i> your reward in heaven: for so persecuted they the prophets which were before you. (13) Ye are the salt of the earth: but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be cast out, and to be trodden under foot of men. (14) Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid. (15) Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house. (16) Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven. (17) Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil. (18) For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled. 	 King James Paraphrase (10) Blessed <i>are</i> those who are persecuted because of righteousness' sake: because theirs is the kingdom of heaven. (11) Blessed are you, when <i>men</i> shall revile {curse; say bad things about} you, and persecute <i>you</i>, and shall say all manner of evil against you falsely, because of Me. (12) Rejoice, and be exceedingly glad: because great <i>is</i> your reward in heaven: because they also persecuted the prophets who were before you. (13) You are the salt of the earth: but if the salt has lost its flavor, with what shall it be salted? it is from then on good for nothing, but to be cast out, and to be trodden under foot of men. (14) You are the light of the world. A city that is set on a hill cannot be hid. (15) Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel {8 gal.; 30.2 liters}^c {basket or pot}, but on a candlestick; and it gives light to all who are in the house. (16) Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father Who is in heaven. (17) Do not think that I have come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I have not come to destroy, but to fulfill. (18) Because truly I say to you, Until heaven and earth pass <i>away</i>, not the
rura hushal modios (uoŝios) show	smallest letter or stroke of the pend shall pass from the law, until all is fulfilled.
 5:15c - bushel - modios (μοδιος) - about 8 gallons or 30.2 liters - see <u>Appendix</u> <u>J: Bible Weights and Measures</u> Mark 4:21; Luke 11:33 - see <u>Appendix B: Recorded Parables of Jesus</u> 5:18d - jot {ιωτα} - iota {1}- eighth letter of the Greek alphabet or yod {¹} - the tenth letter of the Hebrew alphabet -the smallest letter of each alphabet or tittle - keraia {κεραία} - a small horn-like part of a Hebrew letter 	

40.013/116 Matthew Chapter 5 (Page 2941)

{40} Matthew		
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase	
(19) Whosoever therefore shall break	(19) Whoever therefore shall break	
one of these least commandments,	one of these least commandments,	
and shall teach men so, he shall be	and shall teach men to do so, he shall	
called the least in the kingdom of	be called the least in the kingdom of	
heaven: but whosoever shall do and	heaven: but whoever shall do and	
teach <i>them</i> , the same shall be called	teach <i>them</i> , the same shall be called	
great in the kingdom of heaven.	great in the kingdom of heaven.	
(20) For I say unto you, That except	(20) Because I say to you, That unless	
your righteousness shall exceed the	your righteousness exceeds the	
righteousness of the scribes and	righteousness of the scribes and	
Pharisees, ye shall in no case enter	Pharisees, you shall not enter into the	
into the kingdom of heaven.	kingdom of heaven.	
(21) Ye have heard that it was said by	(21) You have heard that it was said	
them of old time, Thou shalt not kill;	by those of old time, You shall not	
and whosoever shall kill shall be in	kill; ^e and whoever shall kill shall be in	
danger of the judgment:	danger of the judgment:	
(22) But I say unto you, That	(22) But I say to you, That whoever is	
whosoever is angry with his brother	angry with his brother without a	
without a cause shall be in danger of	cause ^r shall be in danger of the	
the judgment: and whosoever shall say	judgment: and whoever shall call his	
to his brother, Raca, shall be in danger	brother, "idiot", ^g shall be in danger of	
of the council: but whosoever shall	the council: but whoever shall call	
say, Thou fool, shall be in danger of	him, "stupid", ^h shall be in danger of	
hell fire.	hell fire. (23) Therefore if you bring your gift to	
(23) Therefore if thou bring thy gift to the altar, and there rememberest that	the altar, and there remember that	
thy brother hath ought against thee;	your brother has something against	
(24) Leave there thy gift before the	you;	
altar, and go thy way; first be	(24) Leave your gift there before the	
reconciled to thy brother, and then	altar, and go your way; first be	
come and offer thy gift.	reconciled to your brother, and then	
come and oner thy gift.	come and offer your gift.	
	come una oner your gitt.	
5:21e – Ex. 20:13	5:21e – Ex. 20:13	
5:22f - without a cause - i.e. without a <u>godly</u> reason		
5:22g - Raca {ρακά}- an insult - totally of		
qualities - not worth your time		
	ult - lacking in knowledge or intelligence	
	er insult shows a disrespect for another	
human being whom God has crea		
40.014/116 Matthew Chapter 5 (Page 2942)		
40.014/116 Matthew Chapter 5 (Page 2942)		

{40} Matthew	
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase
(25) Agree with thine adversary	(25) Agree with your creditor quickly,
quickly, whiles thou art in the way	while you are in the way with him; lest
with him; lest at any time the	at any time the creditor delivers you to
adversary deliver thee to the judge,	the judge, and the judge delivers you
and the judge deliver thee to the	to the officer, and you are thrown into
officer, and thou be cast into prison.	prison.
(26) Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt	(26) Truly I say to you, You shall by
by no means come out thence, till thou	no means come out from there, until
hast paid the uttermost farthing.	you have paid the last cent.
(27) Ye have heard that it was said by	(27) You have heard that it was said
them of old time, Thou shalt not	by those of old time, You shall not
commit adultery:	commit adultery: ⁱ
(28) But I say unto you, That	(28) But I say to you, That whoever
whosoever looketh on a woman to lust	looks at a woman to lust after her has
after her hath committed adultery	committed adultery with her already
with her already in his heart.	in his heart.
(29) And if thy right eye offend thee,	(29) And if your right eye offends you,
pluck it out, and cast <i>it</i> from thee: for	pluck it out, and cast <i>it</i> from you:
it is profitable for thee that one of thy	because it is better for you that one of
members should perish, and not that	your members perish, than that your
thy whole body should be cast into	whole body should be cast into hell.
hell.	(30) And if your right hand offends
(30) And if thy right hand offend thee,	you, cut it off, and cast <i>it</i> from you:
cut it off, and cast <i>it</i> from thee: for it is	because it is better for you that one of
profitable for thee that one of thy	your members should perish, than
members should perish, and not <i>that</i>	that your whole body should be cast
thy whole body should be cast into	into hell. ^j
hell.	(31) It has been said, Whoever shall
(31) It hath been said, Whosoever	divorce his wife, let him give her a
shall put away his wife, let him give	writing of divorcement:
her a writing of divorcement:	
5:27i – Ex. 20:14	
5:30j – Mat. 18:8f	

40.015/116 Matthew Chapter 5 (Page 2943)

{40} Matthew	
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase
	(32) But I say to you, That whoever
 (32) But I say unto you, That whosoever shall put away his wife, saving for the cause of fornication, causeth her to commit adultery: and whosoever shall marry her that is divorced committeth adultery. (33) Again, ye have heard that it hath been said by them of old time, Thou shalt not forswear thyself, but shalt perform unto the Lord thine oaths: (34) But I say unto you, Swear not at all; neither by heaven; for it is God's throne: (35) Nor by the earth; for it is his footstool: neither by Jerusalem; for it is the city of the great King. (36) Neither shalt thou swear by thy head, because thou canst not make one hair white or black. (37) But let your communication be, Yea, yea; Nay, nay: for whatsoever is more than these cometh of evil. (38) Ye have heard that it hath been said, An eye for an eye, and a tooth for a tooth: 	 (32) But I say to you, That whoever shall divorce his wife, unless she is guilty of infidelity,^k causes her to commit adultery: and whoever shall marry her who is divorced commits adultery.¹ (33) Again, you have heard that it has been said by those of old time, You shall not swear in your own name, but shall perform to the Lord your oaths: (34) But I say to you, Do not swear at all; neither by heaven; because it is God's throne: (35) Nor by the earth; because it is His footstool: neither by Jerusalem; because it is the city of the great King. (36) Neither shall you swear by your head, because you cannot make one hair white or black. (37) But let your answer be, Yes, yes; No, no: because whatever is more than these comes from evil. (38) You have heard that it has been said, An eye for an eye, and a tooth for a tooth:^m
 5:32k - Fornication is having sex with someone you are not married to. If either of the individuals is married, then it is also adultery. Deut. 24:1 See Acts 15:20; I Cor. 6:9-13; Gal. 5:19-21; Rev. 2:4 5:32l - Since the only legitimate reason for a man to divorce a woman is because she has committed adultery – if another man marries her [knowing she is an adulteress] – he himself is guilty of adultery. Or if the man or woman gets a divorce for the purpose of marrying someone else, they are guilty of adultery (see Mark 10:11-12). [Note: a "divorce" by definition means that the woman and the man are legally free to marry someone else.] The certificate of divorce was primarily protection for the woman if she was innocent of adultery since she had no means of financial support. See I Cor. 7:10-11,15f 5:38m - Ex. 21:24; Deut. 19:21 - " Eye for eye" was not intended for revenge by individuals but the standard that judges were to render equal punishment for crimes committed. Men had twisted it to justify revenge. 	

40.016/116 Matthew Chapter 5 (Page 2944)

{40} Matthew	
 King James 1769 Version (39) But I say unto you, That ye resist not evil: but whosoever shall smite thee on thy right cheek, turn to him the other also. (40) And if any man will sue thee at the law, and take away thy coat, let him have <i>thy</i> cloke also. (41) And whosoever shall compel thee to go a mile, go with him twain. (42) Give to him that asketh thee, and from him that would borrow of thee turn not thou away. (43) Ye have heard that it hath been said, Thou shalt love thy neighbour, and hate thine enemy. (44) But I say unto you, Love your enemies, bless them that curse you, do good to them that hate you, and pray for them which despitefully use you, and persecute you; (45) That ye may be the children of your Father which is in heaven: for he maketh his sun to rise on the evil and on the good, and sendeth rain on the just and on the unjust. (46) For if ye love them which love you, what reward have ye? do not even the publicans the same? 	 King James Paraphrase (39) But I say to you, That you not resist evil {people}: but whoever shall strike you on your right cheek, turn to him the other also. (40) And if any man will sue you at the law, and take away your coat, let him have your cloak also. (41) And whoever shall compel you to go a mile, go with him two.ⁿ (42) Give to him who asks of you, and from him who would borrow from you do not turn away. (43) You have heard that it has been said, You shall love your neighbor,^o and hate your enemy. (44) But I say to you, Love your enemies, bless those who curse you, do good to those who hate you, and pray for those who despitefully use you, and persecute you; (45) That you may be the children of your Father Who is in heaven: because He causes His sun to rise on the evil and on the good, and sends rain on the just and on the unjust. (46) Because if you love those who
 (47) And if ye salute your brethren only, what do ye more <i>than others?</i> do not even the publicans so? (48) Be ye therefore perfect, even as your Father which is in heaven is perfect. 	 (46) Because if you love those who love you, what reward do you have? do not even the tax collectors do the same? (47) And if you greet your brothers only, what do you do more <i>than others</i>? do not even the tax collectors do the same? (48) You therefore be perfect, even as your Father Who is in heaven is perfect.^p
 5:41n - Roman soldiers could require people in occupied territories to carry their bags one mile. 5:430 - Lev. 19:18,30 - They were commanded to love their neighbor, but man had added to God's word. 5:48p - perfect - mature, complete, determined to do what is right 	

40.017/116 Matthew Chapter 5 (Page 2945)

{40} Matthew	
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase
Chapter 6	Chapter 6
 (1) Take heed that ye do not your alms before men, to be seen of them: otherwise ye have no reward of your Father which is in heaven. (2) Therefore when thou doest <i>thine</i> alms, do not sound a trumpet before thee, as the hypocrites do in the synagogues and in the streets, that they may have glory of men. Verily I say unto you, They have their reward. (3) But when thou doest alms, let not thy left hand know what thy right hand doeth: (4) That thine alms may be in secret: and thy Father which seeth in secret himself shall reward thee openly. (5) And when thou prayest, thou shalt not be as the hypocrites <i>are:</i> for they love to pray standing in the synagogues and in the corners of the streets, that they may be seen of men. Verily I say unto you, They have their reward. (6) But thou, when thou prayest, enter into thy closet, and when thou hast shut thy door, pray to thy Father which is in secret; and thy Father which seeth in secret shall reward thee openly. (7) But when ye pray, use not vain repetitions, as the heathen <i>do:</i> for they think that they shall be heard for their much speaking. 	 (1) Take heed that you do not do your charity before men, to be seen by them: otherwise you have no reward from your Father Who is in heaven. (2) Therefore when you do your charity, do not sound a trumpet before you, as the hypocrites do in the synagogues and in the streets, that they may have praise from men. Truly I say to you, They have their reward. (3) But when you do charitable works, do not let your left hand know what your right hand is doing: (4) That your charity may be in secret: and your Father Who sees in secret He Himself shall reward you openly. (5) And when you pray, you shall not be as the hypocrites <i>are</i>: because they love to pray standing in the synagogues and in the corners of the streets, that they may be seen by men. Truly I say to you, They have their reward. (6) But you, when you pray, enter into your closet,^a and when you have shut your door, pray to your Father Who sees in secret shall reward you openly. (7) But when you pray, do not use worthless repetitions, as the heathen {ungodly; pagans}^b do: because they think that they will be heard because of their many words.
 6:6a - enter a closet to pray - note that Jesus did not say to pray <u>only</u> in our minds - I believe the reason is because angels who are watching us cannot read our minds - and our lives and our prayers are also a witness to them so we pray out loud for their benefit, but <u>not to be heard by men</u> - this does not mean that we shouldn't <u>also</u> pray in our minds, but for the benefit of angelic beings we should also pray out loud as we have opportunity. Eph. 3:10 6:7b – heathen; ungodly - pagans - those who worship false gods 	

40.018/116 Matthew Chapter 6 (Page 2946)

{40} Matthew	
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase
(8) Be not ye therefore like unto them:	(8) Therefore do not be like them:
for your Father knoweth what things	because your Father knows the things
ye have need of, before ye ask him.	you have need of, before you ask Him.
(9) After this manner therefore pray	(9) Therefore you pray in this way:
ye: Our Father which art in heaven,	Our Father Who is in heaven, May
Hallowed be thy name.	Your Name be honored.
(10) Thy kingdom come. Thy will be	(10) Let Your kingdom come. Let Your
done in earth, as <i>it is</i> in heaven.	will be done on earth, as <i>it is</i> in
(11) Give us this day our daily bread.	heaven.
(12) And forgive us our debts, as we	(11) Give us today our daily food.
forgive our debtors.	(12) And forgive us our debts, as we
(13) And lead us not into temptation,	forgive those who are in debt to us.
but deliver us from evil: For thine is	(13) And do not lead us into
the kingdom, and the power, and the	temptation, but deliver us from evil:
glory, for ever. Amen.	Because the kingdom, the power, and
(14) For if ye forgive men their	the glory are Yours, forever. Amen {let
trespasses, your heavenly Father will	it be}.
also forgive you:	(14) Because if you forgive men their
(15) But if ye forgive not men their	sins against you, your heavenly Father
trespasses, neither will your Father	will also forgive you:
forgive your trespasses.	(15) But if you do not forgive men
(16) Moreover when ye fast, be not, as	their sins against you, neither will
the hypocrites, of a sad countenance:	your Father forgive your sins.
for they disfigure their faces, that they	(16) Furthermore when you fast, do
may appear unto men to fast. Verily I	not be, as the hypocrites, appearing
say unto you, They have their reward.	sad: because they distort their faces, in
(17) But thou, when thou fastest,	order that they may appear to men to
anoint thine head, and wash thy face;	fast. Truly I say to you, They have
(18) That thou appear not unto men	their reward.
to fast, but unto thy Father which is in	(17) But you, when you fast, anoint
secret: and thy Father, which seeth in	your head, and wash your face;
secret, shall reward thee openly.	(18) So that you do not appear to men
(19) Lay not up for yourselves	to fast, but <i>only</i> to your Father Who is
treasures upon earth, where moth and	in secret: and your Father, Who sees
rust doth corrupt, and where thieves	in secret, will reward you openly.
break through and steal:	(19) Do not lay up for yourselves
_	treasures upon earth, where moth and
	rust corrupt, and where thieves break
	through and steal:
6:9c - Luke 11:2	

40.019/116 Matthew Chapter 6 (Page 2947)

{40} Matthew	
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase
(20) But lay up for yourselves	(20) But lay up for yourselves
treasures in heaven, where neither	treasures in heaven, where neither
moth nor rust doth corrupt, and	moth nor rust corrupt, and where
where thieves do not break through	thieves do not break through nor steal:
nor steal:	(21) Because where your treasure is,
(21) For where your treasure is, there	there your heart will be also.
will your heart be also.	(22) The light of the body is the eye: if
(22) The light of the body is the eye: if	therefore your eye is good, your whole
therefore thine eye be single, thy	body will be full of light.
whole body shall be full of light.	(23) But if your eye is bad, your whole
(23) But if thine eye be evil, thy whole	body will be full of darkness. If
body shall be full of darkness. If	therefore the light that is in you is
therefore the light that is in thee be	darkness, how great that darkness <i>is</i> !
darkness, how great <i>is</i> that darkness!	(24) No man can serve two masters:
(24) No man can serve two masters:	because either he will hate the one,
for either he will hate the one, and	and love the other; or else he will hold
love the other; or else he will hold to	to the one, and despise the other. You
the one, and despise the other. Ye	cannot serve God and money. ^d
cannot serve God and mammon.	(25) I say Do not take thought for
(25) Therefore I say unto you, Take	your life, what you shall eat, or what
no thought for your life, what ye shall	you shall drink; nor even for your
eat, or what ye shall drink; nor yet for	body, what you shall put on. Is life not
your body, what ye shall put on. Is not	more than food, and the body more
the life more than meat, and the body	than clothing?
than raiment?	(26) Consider the birds of the air:
(26) Behold the fowls of the air: for	they do not sow, neither do they reap,
they sow not, neither do they reap, nor	nor gather into barns; yet your
gather into barns; yet your heavenly	heavenly Father feeds them. Are you
Father feedeth them. Are ye not much	not much better than they?
better than they?	(27) Which of you by taking thought
(27) Which of you by taking thought	can add one cubit ^e {about 18 in.; 0.46
can add one cubit unto his stature?	m.} to how tall you are?
(28) And why take ye thought for	(28) And why worry about your
raiment? Consider the lilies of the	clothing? Consider the lilies of the
field, how they grow; they toil not,	field, how they grow; they do not toil,
neither do they spin:	neither do they spin:
(29) And yet I say unto you, That even	(29) And yet I say to you, That even
Solomon in all his glory was not	Solomon in all his glory was not
arrayed like one of these.	dressed like one of these.
610 rd mamman the god of manay ar wealth materialism	
6:24d – mammon – the god of money or wealth - materialism 6:27e - cubit - about 18 inches or 0.46 meters – see <u>Appendix J: Bible Weights</u>	
and Measures	ieters see <u>appendix 0. Dible Weights</u>
40.020/116 Matthew (

40.020/116 Matthew Chapter 6 (Page 2948)

{40} Matthew	
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase
(30) Wherefore, if God so clothe the	(30) Therefore, if God so clothes the
grass of the field, which to day is, and	grass of the field, which today is, and
to morrow is cast into the oven, <i>shall</i>	tomorrow is cast into the oven, <i>shall</i>
<i>he</i> not much more <i>clothe</i> you, O ye of	<i>He</i> not much more <i>clothe</i> you, O you
little faith?	of little faith?
(31) Therefore take no thought,	(31) Therefore do not worry, saying,
saying, What shall we eat? or, What shall we drink? or, Wherewithal shall	What shall we eat? or, What shall we
we be clothed?	drink? or, With what shall we be clothed?
(32) (For after all these things do the	(32) (Because all these things Gentiles
Gentiles seek:) for your heavenly	{non-Jews} ^f seek after:) because your
Father knoweth that ye have need of	heavenly Father knows that you have
all these things.	need of all these things.
(33) But seek ye first the kingdom of God, and his righteousness; and all	(33) But you seek first the kingdom of God, and His righteousness; and all
these things shall be added unto you.	these things will be added to you.
(34) Take therefore no thought for the	(34) Therefore do not worry about
morrow: for the morrow shall take	tomorrow: because tomorrow will
thought for the things of itself.	have concerns of its own. Each day has
Sufficient unto the day <i>is</i> the evil	enough evil of its own.
thereof.	
	Chapter 7
Chapter 7	(1) Do not judge, <i>so</i> that you <i>will</i> not
(1) Judge not, that ye be not judged.	be judged.
(2) For with what judgment ye judge,	(2) Because with the judgment you
ye shall be judged: and with what	judge, you shall be judged: and with
measure ye mete, it shall be measured	the measure you give out, it shall be
to you again.	measured back to you.
(3) And why beholdest thou the mote	(3) And why do you see the splinter
that is in thy brother's eye, but considerest not the beam that is in	that is in your brother's eye, but not consider the beam that <i>is</i> in your own
thine own eye?	eye?
(4) Or how wilt thou say to thy	(4) Or how will you say to your
brother, Let me pull out the mote out	brother, Let me pull out the splinter
of thine eye; and, behold, a beam <i>is</i> in	out of your eye; when, <i>there is</i> a beam
thine own eye?	in your own eye?
6:32f – Gentiles – See note on Mat. 4:15	

40.021/116 Matthew Chapter 6-7 (Page 2949)

{40} Matthew	
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase
(5) Thou hypocrite, first cast out the	(5) You hypocrite, first cast out the
beam out of thine own eye; and then	beam out of your own eye; and then
shalt thou see clearly to cast out the	you will see clearly to cast out the
mote out of thy brother's eye.	splinter out of your brother's eye.
(6) Give not that which is holy unto	(6) Do not give that which is holy to
the dogs, neither cast ye your pearls	the dogs, neither cast your pearls
before swine, lest they trample them	before swine, lest they trample them
under their feet, and turn again and	under their feet, and turn again and
rend you.	attack you. ^a
(7) Ask, and it shall be given you;	(7) Ask, and it shall be given you;
seek, and ye shall find; knock, and it	seek, and you shall find; knock, and it
shall be opened unto you:	shall be opened to you:
(8) For every one that asketh	(8) Because everyone who asks
receiveth; and he that seeketh findeth;	receives; and he who seeks finds; and
and to him that knocketh it shall be	to him who knocks it shall be opened.
opened. (9) Or what man is there of you,	(9) Or what man is there of you, whom if his son asks <i>for</i> food, will he
whom if his son ask bread, will he give	give him a stone?
him a stone?	(10) Or if he asks <i>for</i> a fish, will he
(10) Or if he ask a fish, will he give	give him a snake?
him a serpent?	(11) If you then, being evil, know how
(11) If ye then, being evil, know how	to give good gifts to your children,
to give good gifts unto your children,	how much more shall your Father
how much more shall your Father	Who is in heaven give good things to
which is in heaven give good things to	those Who ask Him?
them that ask him?	(12) Therefore all things that you
(12) Therefore all things whatsoever	would have men do to you, even so
ye would that men should do to you,	you do to them: because this is the law
do ye even so to them: for this is the	and the prophets.
law and the prophets.	(13) Enter in at the straight gate:
(13) Enter ye in at the strait gate: for	because wide <i>is</i> the gate, and broad <i>is</i>
wide <i>is</i> the gate, and broad <i>is</i> the way,	the way, that leads to destruction, and
that leadeth to destruction, and many	there are many who enter there:
there be which go in thereat:	(14) But straight <i>is</i> the gate, and
(14) Because strait <i>is</i> the gate, and narrow <i>is</i> the way, which leadeth unto	narrow <i>is</i> the way, which leads to life, and there are few who find it. ^b
life, and few there be that find it.	מווע נווכול מול ולש שווט ווווע ונ."
7:6a - Prov. 9:7-8 - those who reject God	are sometimes referred to as "dogs" or
"swine" which are unclean animal	
Prov. 23:9	
7:14b - we are called to live a righteous life and very few love the Lord enough to	
make the effort Mat. 5:20; 7:24; I Tim. 6:11-12 – A righteous way of life	
leads to a life of joy even in bad ci	
40.022/116 Matthew Chapter 7 (Page 2050)	

40.022/116 Matthew Chapter 7 (Page 2950)

{40} Matthew	
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase
(15) Beware of false prophets, which	(15) Beware of false prophets, who
come to you in sheep's clothing, but	come to you in sheep's clothing, but
inwardly they are ravening wolves.	inwardly they are ravenous wolves.
(16) Ye shall know them by their	(16) You shall know them by their
fruits. Do men gather grapes of	fruits. Do men gather grapes of
thorns, or figs of thistles?	thorns, or figs of thistles?
(17) Even so every good tree bringeth	(17) Even so every good tree brings
forth good fruit; but a corrupt tree	forth good fruit; but a corrupt tree
bringeth forth evil fruit.	brings forth bad fruit.
(18) A good tree cannot bring forth	(18) A good tree cannot bring forth
evil fruit, neither <i>can</i> a corrupt tree	bad fruit, neither <i>can</i> a corrupt tree
bring forth good fruit.	bring forth good fruit.
(19) Every tree that bringeth not forth	(19) Every tree that does not bring
good fruit is hewn down, and cast into	forth good fruit is cut down, and cast
the fire.	into the fire.
(20) Wherefore by their fruits ye shall	(20) Therefore by their fruits you shall
know them.	know them.
(21) Not every one that saith unto me,	(21) Not everyone who says to Me,
Lord, Lord, shall enter into the	Lord, Lord, shall enter into the
kingdom of heaven; but he that doeth	kingdom of heaven; but he who does
the will of my Father which is in	the will of My Father Who is in
heaven.	heaven.
(22) Many will say to me in that day,	(22) Many will say to Me in that day,
Lord, Lord, have we not prophesied in	Lord, Lord, have we not prophesied in
thy name? and in thy name have cast	Your Name and in Your Name have
out devils? and in thy name done	cast out demons? and in Your Name
many wonderful works?	done many wonderful works?
(23) And then will I profess unto	(23) And then I will say to them, I
them, I never knew you: depart from	never knew you: depart from Me, you
me, ye that work iniquity.	who do works of sin.
(24) Therefore whosoever heareth	(24) Therefore whoever hears these
these sayings of mine, and doeth	sayings of Mine, and does them, I will
them, I will liken him unto a wise	compare him to a wise man, who built
man, which built his house upon a	his house upon a rock:
rock:	(25) And the rain descended, and the
(25) And the rain descended, and the	floods came, and the winds blew, and
floods came, and the winds blew, and	beat upon that house; and it did not
beat upon that house; and it fell not:	fall; because it was founded upon a
for it was founded upon a rock.	rock.
tor it was founded upon a fock.	IUCK.
	1

40.023/116 Matthew Chapter 7 (Page 2951)

40.024/116 Matthew Chapter 7-8 (Page 2952)

{40} Matthew	
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase
(7) And Jesus saith unto him, I will	(7) And Jesus said to him, I will come
come and heal him.	and heal him.
(8) The centurion answered and said,	(8) The centurion answered and said,
Lord, I am not worthy that thou	Lord, I am not worthy that You should
shouldest come under my roof: but	come under my roof: but speak the
speak the word only, and my servant	word only, and my servant shall be
shall be healed.	healed.
(9) For I am a man under authority,	(9) Because I am a man under
having soldiers under me: and I say to	authority, having soldiers under me:
this <i>man</i> , Go, and he goeth; and to	and I say to this <i>man</i> , Go, and he goes;
another, Come, and he cometh; and to	and to another, Come, and he comes;
my servant, Do this, and he doeth <i>it</i> .	and to my servant, Do this, and he
(10) When Jesus heard <i>it</i> , he	does it.
marvelled, and said to them that	(10) When Jesus heard <i>it</i> , He
followed, Verily I say unto you, I have	marveled, and said to those who
not found so great faith, no, not in	followed, Truly I say to you, I have not
Israel.	found so great a faith, no, not in Israel.
(11) And I say unto you, That many	(11) And I say to you, That many will
shall come from the east and west, and	come from the east and west, and will
shall sit down with Abraham, and	sit down with Abraham, and Isaac,
Isaac, and Jacob, in the kingdom of	and Jacob, in the kingdom of heaven.
heaven.	(12) But the children of the kingdom
(12) But the children of the kingdom	shall be cast out into outer darkness:
shall be cast out into outer darkness:	there shall be weeping and gnashing of
there shall be weeping and gnashing	teeth.
of teeth.	(13) And Jesus said to the centurion,
(13) And Jesus said unto the	Go your way; and as you have
centurion, Go thy way; and as thou	believed, <i>so</i> shall it be done for you.
hast believed, so be it done unto thee. And his servant was healed in the	And his servant was healed in the very same hour.
selfsame hour.	(14) And when Jesus had come into
(14) And when Jesus was come into	
Peter's house, he saw his wife's	Peter's house, he saw his wife's mother lying down, and sick with a fever. ^c
mother laid, and sick of a fever.	(15) And He touched her hand, and
(15) And he touched her hand, and	the fever left her: and she arose, and
the fever left her: and she arose, and	ministered to them.
ministered unto them.	
8:14c – Peter's mother-in-law – Mark 1:	30: Luke 4:38
0.140 - 1 - 0.015 - 0.000 - 0.000 - 0.000 - 0.00000 - 0.00000 - 0.00000 - 0.000000 - 0.000000 - 0.00000 - 0.0000 0.0000 0.00000000	
40.025/116 Matthew Chapter 8 (Page 2052)	

40.025/116 Matthew Chapter 8 (Page 2953)

{40} Matthew	
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase
(16) When the even was come, they	(16) When the evening had come, they
brought unto him many that were	brought to Him many who were
possessed with devils: and he cast out	possessed with demons: and He cast
the spirits with <i>his</i> word, and healed	out the spirits with <i>His</i> word, and
all that were sick:	healed all who were sick:
(17) That it might be fulfilled which	(17) That it might be fulfilled which
was spoken by Esaias the prophet,	was spoken by Isaiah the prophet,
saying, Himself took our infirmities,	saying,
and bare <i>our</i> sicknesses.	He Himself took our
(18) Now when Jesus saw great	sicknesses, and bore <i>our</i>
multitudes about him, he gave	pain.d
commandment to depart unto the	(18) Now when Jesus saw great
other side.	multitudes around Him, He gave
(19) And a certain scribe came, and	commandment to depart to the other
said unto him, Master, I will follow thee whithersoever thou goest.	side.
(20) And Jesus saith unto him, The	(19) And a certain scribe came, and said to Him, Master, I will follow You
foxes have holes, and the birds of the	wherever You go.
air <i>have</i> nests; but the Son of man	(20) And Jesus said to him, The foxes
hath not where to lay <i>his</i> head.	have holes, and the birds of the air
(21) And another of his disciples said	have nests; but the Son of man has
unto him, Lord, suffer me first to go	nowhere to lay <i>His</i> head.
and bury my father.	(21) And another of His disciples said
(22) But Jesus said unto him, Follow	to Him, Lord, allow me first to go and
me; and let the dead bury their dead.	bury my father.
(23) And when he was entered into a	(22) But Jesus said to him, Follow
ship, his disciples followed him.	Me; and let the dead bury their dead.
(24) And, behold, there arose a great	(23) And when He had entered into a
tempest in the sea, insomuch that the	ship, His disciples followed Him,
ship was covered with the waves: but	(24) And, there arose a great storm on
he was asleep.	the sea {of Galilee}, so much so that
(25) And his disciples came to him,	the ship was covered with the waves:
and awoke him, saying, Lord, save us:	but He was asleep. ^e
we perish.	(25) And His disciples came to <i>Him</i>
	and awoke Him, saying, Lord, save us:
	we are about to perish.
8:17d – Is. 53:4	<u>I</u>
8:24 e – Mk. 4:37f	

40.026/116 Matthew Chapter 8 (Page 2954)

{40} Matthew	
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase
(26) And he saith unto them, Why are	(26) And He said to them, Why are
ye fearful, O ye of little faith? Then he	you fearful, O you of little faith? Then
arose, and rebuked the winds and the	He arose, and rebuked the winds and
sea; and there was a great calm.	the sea; and there was a great calm.
(27) But the men marvelled, saying,	(27) But the men marveled, saying,
What manner of man is this, that even	What manner of man is this, that even
the winds and the sea obey him!	the winds and the sea obey Him!
(28) And when he was come to the	(28) And when He had come to the
other side into the country of the	other side into the country of the
Gergesenes, there met him two	Gergesenes, there met Him two
possessed with devils, coming out of	possessed with demons, coming out of
the tombs, exceeding fierce, so that no	the tombs, exceedingly fierce, so that
man might pass by that way.	no man might pass by that way. ^f
(29) And, behold, they cried out,	(29) And, they cried out, saying, What
saying, What have we to do with thee,	have we to do with You, Jesus, You
Jesus, thou Son of God? art thou come	Son of God? Have You come here to
hither to torment us before the time?	torment us before the time?
(30) And there was a good way off	(30) And there was a good way off
from them an herd of many swine	from them a herd of many swine
feeding.	feeding.
(31) So the devils besought him,	(31) So the demons begged Him,
saying, If thou cast us out, suffer us to	saying, If You cast us out, allow us to
go away into the herd of swine.	go away into the herd of swine.
(32) And he said unto them, Go. And	(32) And He said to them, Go. And
when they were come out, they went	when they had come out, they went
into the herd of swine: and, behold,	into the herd of swine: and, the whole
the whole herd of swine ran violently	herd of swine ran violently down a
down a steep place into the sea, and	steep place into the sea {of Galilee},
perished in the waters.	and perished in the waters. ^g
(33) And they that kept them fled,	(33) And those who kept them fled,
and went their ways into the city, and	and went their ways into the city, and
told every thing, and what was	told everything, and what had
befallen to the possessed of the devils.	happened to those possessed of the
(34) And, behold, the whole city came	demons.
out to meet Jesus: and when they saw	(34) And, the whole city came out to
him, they besought <i>him</i> that he would	meet Jesus: and when they saw Him,
depart out of their coasts.	they begged <i>Him</i> that He would
	depart out of their coasts.
8:28f – Mk. 5:1; Lk. 8:26 – see Appendi	
8:32g – "perished in the waters" demons seem to have an attraction to water	
and a dislike for dry places– see Matt. 12:43-45 ; Luke 11:24-26	
40.027/116 Matthew Chapter 8 (Page 2955)	

{40} Matthew	
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase
Chapter 9	Chapter 9
(1) And he entered into a ship, and	(1) And He entered into a ship, and
passed over, and came into his own	passed over, and came into His own
city.	city.
(2) And, behold, they brought to him	(2) And, they brought to Him a man
a man sick of the palsy, lying on a bed:	paralyzed, lying on a bed: and Jesus
and Jesus seeing their faith said unto	seeing their faith said to the paralyzed
the sick of the palsy; Son, be of good	one; Son, be of good cheer; your sins
cheer; thy sins be forgiven thee.	are forgiven you.
(3) And, behold, certain of the scribes	(3) And, certain of the scribes said
said within themselves, This man	within themselves, This man
blasphemeth.	blasphemies {claims to be God}. a
(4) And Jesus knowing their thoughts	(4) And Jesus knowing their thoughts
said, Wherefore think ye evil in your	said, Why do you think evil in your
hearts?	hearts?
(5) For whether is easier, to say, <i>Thy</i>	(5) Which is easier, to say, <i>Your</i> sins
sins be forgiven thee; or to say, Arise,	are forgiven you; or to say, Arise, and
and walk?	walk?
(6) But that ye may know that the Son	(6) But that you may know that the
of man hath power on earth to forgive	Son of Man has power on earth to
sins, (then saith he to the sick of the	forgive sins, (He then said to the
palsy,) Arise, take up thy bed, and go	paralyzed one,) Arise, take up your
unto thine house.	bed, and go to your house.
(7) And he arose, and departed to his	(7) And he arose, and departed to his
house.	house.
(8) But when the multitudes saw <i>it</i> ,	(8) But when the multitudes saw <i>it</i> ,
they marvelled, and glorified God,	they marveled, and glorified God,
which had given such power unto	Who had given such power to men.
men.	(9) And as Jesus passed forth from
(9) And as Jesus passed forth from	there, He saw a man, named Matthew,
thence, he saw a man, named	sitting at the receipt of taxes: and He
Matthew, sitting at the receipt of	said to him, Follow Me. And he arose,
custom: and he saith unto him, Follow	and followed Him.
me. And he arose, and followed him.	(10) And it came to pass, as Jesus sat
(10) And it came to pass, as Jesus sat	at a meal in the house, many tax
at meat in the house, behold, many	collectors and sinners came and sat
publicans and sinners came and sat	down with Him and His disciples.
down with him and his disciples.	
9:3a – blasphemies – since Jesus told the man his sins were forgiven they	
accused Jesus of blasphemy – blasphemy is claiming to be God or	
claiming God's authority. If Jesus was not God, He was guilty, but since	
He is God, they were wrong. – see Lev. 24:11, 16	

40.028/116 Matthew Chapter 9 (Page 2956)

{40} Matthew	
{40} M King James 1769 Version (11) And when the Pharisees saw <i>it</i> , they said unto his disciples, Why eateth your Master with publicans and sinners? (12) But when Jesus heard <i>that</i> , he said unto them, They that be whole need not a physician, but they that are sick. (13) But go ye and learn what <i>that</i> meaneth, I will have mercy, and not sacrifice: for I am not come to call the righteous, but sinners to repentance. (14) Then came to him the disciples of John, saying, Why do we and the Pharisees fast oft, but thy disciples fast not? (15) And Jesus said unto them, Can the children of the bridechamber mourn, as long as the bridegroom is with them? but the days will come, when the bridegroom shall be taken from them, and then shall they fast. (16) No man putteth a piece of new cloth unto an old garment, for that which is put in to fill it up taketh from the garment, and the rent is made worse. (17) Neither do men put new wine	IatthewKing James Paraphrase(11) And when the Pharisees saw <i>it</i> , they said to His disciples, Why does your Master eat with tax collectors and sinners?(12) But when Jesus heard <i>that</i> , He said to them, Those who are well do not need a physician, but those who are sick.(13) But you go and learn what <i>this</i> means,I will have mercy, and not sacrifice:bbecause I have not come to call the righteous, but sinners to repentance.c(14) Then the disciples of John came to Him, saying, Why do we and the Pharisees fast often, but Your disciples do not fast?d(15) And Jesus said to them, Can the children of the bridegroom is with them? but the days will come, when the bridegroom shall be taken from them, and then they will fast.(16) No man puts a piece of new cloth onto old clothing, because that which is put on to fill it up tears from the clothing, and the tear is made worse.
(17) Neither do men put new wine into old bottles: else the bottles break, and the wine runneth out, and the bottles perish: but they put new wine into new bottles, and both are preserved.	clothing, and the tear is made worse. (17) Neither do men put new wine into old wine skins: else the bottles will break, and the wine runs out, and the wine skins perish: but they put new wine into new wine skins, and both are preserved. ^e
 9:13b - Hos. 6:6 9:13c - not that the Pharisees were righteous, but they <u>thought</u> they were righteous 9:14d - Mk. 2:18 9:17e - wine was kept in bottles made of animal skin (leather). New wine (grape juice) as it ferments causes the skins to expand. If the wine skin is old, the skin will burst instead of expand see <u>Appendix B: Recorded Parables of Jesus</u> 	

40.029/116 Matthew Chapter 9 (Page 2957)

{40} Matthew	
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase
(18) While he spake these things unto	(18) While He spoke these things to
them, behold, there came a certain	them, there came a certain ruler, and
ruler, and worshipped him, saying, My	worshiped Him, saying, My daughter
daughter is even now dead: but come	is even now dead: but come and lay
and lay thy hand upon her, and she	Your hand upon her, and she shall
shall live.	live. ^f
(19) And Jesus arose, and followed	(19) And Jesus arose, and followed
him, and <i>so did</i> his disciples.	him, and <i>so did</i> His disciples.
(20) And, behold, a woman, which	(20) And, a woman, who was diseased
was diseased with an issue of blood	with an issue of blood twelve years,
twelve years, came behind him, and	came behind <i>Him</i> , and touched the
touched the hem of his garment:	hem of His clothing: ^g
(21) For she said within herself, If I	(21) Because, she said within herself,
may but touch his garment, I shall be	If I may but touch His clothing, I shall
whole.	be healed.
(22) But Jesus turned him about, and	(22) But Jesus turned Himself around,
when he saw her, he said, Daughter,	and when He saw her, He said,
be of good comfort; thy faith hath	Daughter, be of good comfort; your
made thee whole. And the woman was	faith has made you well. And the
made whole from that hour.	woman was made well from that hour.
(23) And when Jesus came into the	(23) And when Jesus came into the
ruler's house, and saw the minstrels	ruler's house, and saw the musicians
and the people making a noise,	and the people making a noise,
(24) He said unto them, Give place:	(24) He said to them, Make room:
for the maid is not dead, but sleepeth.	because the maid is not dead, but
And they laughed him to scorn.	sleeps. And they laughed Him to
(25) But when the people were put	scorn.
forth, he went in, and took her by the	(25) But when the people were put
hand, and the maid arose.	out, He went in, and took her by the
(26) And the fame hereof went abroad	hand, and the maid arose.
into all that land.	(26) And the fame of it went abroad
(27) And when Jesus departed thence,	into all the land.
two blind men followed him, crying,	(27) And when Jesus departed from
and saying, Thou Son of David, have	there, two blind men followed Him,
mercy on us.	crying, and saying, You Descendant of
	David, ^h have mercy on us.
9:18f – Mark 5:22 – See <u>Appendix A:</u> R	ecorded Miracles in the Bible
9:20g - Mark 5:22 - See Appendix A: R	ecorded millacres in the Divie
9:27h - Descendant of David - i.e. the Messiah	
9.2/11 Descendant of David - i.e. the Messian	
40.020/116 Matthew Chapter 0 (Page 2058)	

40.030/116 Matthew Chapter 9 (Page 2958)

40.031/116 Matthew Chapter 9 (Page 2959)

{40} Matthew		
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase	
(38) Pray ye therefore the Lord of the	(38) You pray therefore to the Lord of	
harvest, that he will send forth	the harvest, that He will send forth	
labourers into his harvest.	laborers into His harvest.	
 Chapter 10 And when he had called unto him his twelve disciples, he gave them power against unclean spirits, to cast them out, and to heal all manner of sickness and all manner of disease. Now the names of the twelve apostles are these; The first, Simon, who is called Peter, and Andrew his brother; James the son of Zebedee, and John his brother; Philip, and Bartholomew; Thomas, and Matthew the publican; James the son of Alphaeus, and Lebbaeus, whose surname was Thaddaeus; Simon the Canaanite, and Judas Iscariot, who also betrayed him. These twelve Jesus sent forth, and commanded them, saying, Go not into the way of the Gentiles, and into any city of the Samaritans enter ye not: But go rather to the lost sheep of the house of Israel. And as ye go, preach, saying, The kingdom of heaven is at hand. Heal the sick, cleanse the lepers, raise the dead, cast out devils: freely ye have received, freely give. Provide neither gold, nor silver, nor brass in your purses, 	 Chapter 10 And when He had called to <i>Himself</i> twelve disciples, He gave them power <i>against</i> unclean spirits, to cast them out, and to heal all kinds of sicknesses and all kinds of diseases. Now the names of the twelve apostles are these;^a The first, Simon, who is called Peter, and Andrew his brother; James <i>the son</i> of Zebedee, and John his brother; Philip, and Bartholomew; Thomas, and Matthew the tax collector; James the <i>son</i> of Alphaeus, and Lebbaeus whose surname was Thaddaeus; Simon the Canaanite, and Judas Iscariot, who also betrayed Him. These twelve Jesus sent forth, and commanded them, saying, Do not go into the way of the Gentiles {non-Jews}, and do not enter into <i>any</i> city of the Samaritans:^b But go rather to the lost sheep of the house of Israel. And as you go, preach, saying, The kingdom of heaven is at hand. Heal the sick, cleanse the lepers, raise the dead, cast out demons: freely you have received, freely give. Provide neither gold, nor silver, nor brass in your purses, 	
	10:2a – see list of disciples at the end of Matthew	
10:5b – Mk. 6:7f		

40.032/116 Matthew Chapter 9-10 (Page 2960)

{40} Matthew	
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase
(10) Nor scrip for <i>your</i> journey,	(10) Nor money for <i>your</i> journey,
neither two coats, neither shoes, nor	neither two coats, neither shoes, nor
yet staves: for the workman is worthy	staff: because the workman is worthy
of his meat.	of his food.
(11) And into whatsoever city or town	(11) And into whatever city or town
ye shall enter, enquire who in it is	you enter, inquire who in it is worthy;
worthy; and there abide till ye go	and stay there until you leave from
thence.	there.
(12) And when ye come into an house,	(12) And when you come into a house,
salute it.	salute {greet} it.
(13) And if the house be worthy, let	(13) And if the house is worthy, let
your peace come upon it: but if it be	your peace come upon it: but if it is
not worthy, let your peace return to	not worthy, let your peace return to
you.	you.
(14) And whosoever shall not receive	(14) And whoever will not receive you,
you, nor hear your words, when ye	nor hear your words, when you depart
depart out of that house or city, shake	out of that house or city, shake off the
off the dust of your feet.	dust from your feet.
(15) Verily I say unto you, It shall be	(15) Truly I say to you, It shall be
more tolerable for the land of Sodom	more tolerable for the land of Sodom
and Gomorrha in the day of judgment,	and Gomorrah ^c in the day of
than for that city.	judgment, than for that city.
(16) Behold, I send you forth as sheep	(16) Indeed, I send you forth as sheep in the midst of wolves: therefore be
in the midst of wolves: be ye therefore wise as serpents, and harmless as	wise as serpents {snakes}, and
doves.	harmless as doves.
(17) But beware of men: for they will	(17) But beware of men: because they
deliver you up to the councils, and	will deliver you up to the councils, and
they will scourge you in their	they will scourge you in their
synagogues;	synagogues;
(18) And ye shall be brought before	(18) And you shall be brought before
governors and kings for my sake, for a	governors and kings for My sake, for a
testimony against them and the	testimony against them and the
Gentiles.	Gentiles {non-Jews}.
(19) But when they deliver you up,	(19) But when they deliver you up, do
take no thought how or what ye shall	not worry how or what you shall
speak: for it shall be given you in that	speak: because it shall be given you in
same hour what ye shall speak.	that same hour what you shall speak.
10:15c – Gen. 18:16f; Mark 6:11; Luke 10:12	
40.000/116 Matthew Chapter 10 (Page 2061)	

40.033/116 Matthew Chapter 10 (Page 2961)

{40} Matthew		
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase	
(20) For it is not ye that speak, but	(20) Because it is not you who speak,	
the Spirit of your Father which	but the Spirit of your Father Who	
speaketh in you.	speaks in you.	
(21) And the brother shall deliver up	(21) And the brother will deliver up	
the brother to death, and the father	the brother to death, and the father	
the child: and the children shall rise	the child: and the children will rise up	
up against <i>their</i> parents, and cause	against <i>their</i> parents, and cause them	
them to be put to death.	to be put to death.	
(22) And ye shall be hated of all <i>men</i>	(22) And you will be hated by all <i>men</i>	
for my name's sake: but he that	because of My Name's sake: but he	
endureth to the end shall be saved.	who endures to the end will be saved.	
(23) But when they persecute you in	(23) But when they persecute you in	
this city, flee ye into another: for verily	this city, flee into another: because	
I say unto you, Ye shall not have gone	truly I say to you, You will not have	
over the cities of Israel, till the Son of	gone through the cities of Israel,	
man be come.	before the Son of Man comes.	
(24) The disciple is not above his	(24) The disciple is not above his	
master, nor the servant above his lord.	master, nor the servant above his lord.	
(25) It is enough for the disciple that	(25) It is enough for the disciple that	
he be as his master, and the servant as	he be as his master, and the servant as	
his lord. If they have called the master	his lord. If they have called the Master	
of the house Beelzebub, how much	of the house Beelzebub {prince of	
more <i>shall they call</i> them of his	demons}, ^d how much more <i>will they call</i> those of His household?	
household? (26) Fear them not therefore: for		
there is nothing covered, that shall not	(26) Therefore do not fear them: because there is nothing covered, that	
be revealed; and hid, that shall not be	will not be revealed; and hid, that will	
known.	not be known.	
(27) What I tell you in darkness, <i>that</i>	(27) What I tell you in darkness, <i>that</i>	
speak ye in light: and what ye hear in	you speak in light: and what you hear	
the ear, <i>that</i> preach ye upon the	in the ear, <i>that</i> preach upon the	
housetops.	housetops.	
(28) And fear not them which kill the	(28) And do not be afraid of those	
body, but are not able to kill the soul:	who kill the body, but are not able to	
but rather fear him which is able to	kill the soul: but rather fear Him Who	
destroy both soul and body in hell.	is able to destroy both soul and body	
	in hell.	
	10:25d– Beelzebub - [βεελζεβουλ] – "dung god" – "god of flies" – "prince of	
demons" i.e. Satan - Mat. 9:34; Mat. 12:24; Mk 3:22, 30		
40.034/116 Matthew Chapter 10 (Page 2962)		

40.034/116 Matthew Chapter 10 (Page 2962)

{40} Matthew	
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase
(29) Are not two sparrows sold for a	(29) Are not two sparrows sold for a
farthing? and one of them shall not	farthing ^e {about a penny}? and yet not
fall on the ground without your	one of them shall fall on the ground
Father.	without your Father.
(30) But the very hairs of your head	(30) But the very hairs of your head
are all numbered.	are all numbered.
(31) Fear ye not therefore, ye are of	(31) Therefore do not be afraid, you
more value than many sparrows.	are of more value than many
(32) Whosoever therefore shall	sparrows.
confess me before men, him will I	(32) Therefore whoever will confess
confess also before my Father which is in heaven.	Me before men, him I will also confess before My Father Who is in heaven.
(33) But whosoever shall deny me	(33) But whoever denies Me before
before men, him will I also deny	men, him I will also deny before My
before my Father which is in heaven.	Father Who is in heaven.
(34) Think not that I am come to send	(34) Do not think that I have come to
peace on earth: I came not to send	send peace on earth: I have not come
peace, but a sword.	to send peace, but a sword.
(35) For I am come to set a man at	(35) Because I have come to set a man
variance against his father, and the	at variance against his father, and the
daughter against her mother, and the	daughter against her mother, and the
daughter in law against her mother in	daughter-in-law against her mother-
law.	in-law.
(36) And a man's foes <i>shall be</i> they of	(36) And a man's foes <i>shall be</i> those
his own household. (37) He that loveth father or mother	of his own household. (37) He who loves father or mother
more than me is not worthy of me:	more than Me is not worthy of Me:
and he that loveth son or daughter	and he who loves son or daughter
more than me is not worthy of me.	more than Me is not worthy of Me. ^f
(38) And he that taketh not his cross,	(38) And he who does not take his
and followeth after me, is not worthy	cross, and follow after Me, is not
of me.	worthy of Me.
(39) He that findeth his life shall lose	(39) He who finds his life shall lose it:
it: and he that loseth his life for my	and he who loses his life for My sake
sake shall find it.	shall find it.
(40) He that receiveth you receiveth	(40) He who receives you receives
me, and he that receiveth me receiveth him that sent me.	Me, and he who receives Me receives
	Him Who sent Me.
10:29e – farthing – [ασσαριου] (assarion) small copper/bronze coin - penny	
10:37f – Lk. 14:26	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

40.035/116 Matthew Chapter 10 (Page 2963)

{40} Matthew	
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase
 (41) He that receiveth a prophet in the name of a prophet shall receive a prophet's reward; and he that receiveth a righteous man in the name of a righteous man shall receive a righteous man's reward. (42) And whosoever shall give to drink unto one of these little ones a cup of cold <i>water</i> only in the name of a disciple, verily I say unto you, he shall in no wise lose his reward. 	 (41) He who receives a prophet in the name of a prophet shall receive a prophet's reward; and he who receives a righteous man in the name of a righteous man shall receive a righteous man's reward. (42) And whoever shall give a cup of cold <i>water</i> to drink to one of these little ones in the name of a disciple, truly I say to you, he shall in no wise lose his reward.
 Chapter 11 (1) And it came to pass, when Jesus had made an end of commanding his twelve disciples, he departed thence to teach and to preach in their cities. (2) Now when John had heard in the prison the works of Christ, he sent two of his disciples, (3) And said unto him, Art thou he that should come, or do we look for another? (4) Jesus answered and said unto them, Go and shew John again those things which ye do hear and see: (5) The blind receive their sight, and the lame walk, the lepers are cleansed, and the deaf hear, the dead are raised up, and the poor have the gospel preached to them. (6) And blessed is <i>he</i>, whosoever shall not be offended in me. (7) And as they departed, Jesus began to say unto the multitudes concerning John, What went ye out into the wilderness to see? A reed shaken with the wind? 	 Chapter 11 (1) And it came to pass, when Jesus had made an end of commanding His twelve disciples, He departed from there to teach and to preach in their cities. (2) Now when John had heard in the prison the works of Christ, he sent two of his disciples, (3) And said to Him, Are You the One Who is to come, or do we look for another? (4) Jesus answered and said to them, Go and tell John again those things which you are hearing and seeing: (5) The blind receive their sight, and the lame walk, the lepers are cleansed, and the deaf hear, the dead are raised up, and the poor have the gospel preached to them. (6) And blessed is <i>he</i>, whoever shall not be offended in Me. (7) And as they departed, Jesus began to say to the multitudes concerning John, What did you go out into the wilderness to see? A reed shaken with the wind?
40.036/116 Matthew Chapter 10-11 (Page 2964)	
40.030/110 mathew Chapter 10-11 (Page 2904)	

{40} Matthew	
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase
(8) But what went ye out for to see? A	(8) But what did you go out to see? A
man clothed in soft raiment? behold,	man clothed in soft clothing? Indeed,
they that wear soft <i>clothing</i> are in	those who wear soft <i>clothing</i> are in
kings' houses.	kings' houses.
(9) But what went ye out for to see? A	(9) But what did you go out to see? A
prophet? yea, I say unto you, and more	prophet? yes, I say to you, and more
than a prophet.	than a prophet.
(10) For this is <i>he</i> , of whom it is	(10) Because this is <i>he</i> , of whom it is
written, Behold, I send my messenger	written,
before thy face, which shall prepare thy	Look, I send My messenger
way before thee.	before Your face, who shall
(11) Verily I say unto you, Among	prepare Your way before You.ª
them that are born of women there both not rison a greater than John the	
hath not risen a greater than John the Baptist: notwithstanding he that is	(11) Truly I say to you, Among those who are born of women there has not
least in the kingdom of heaven is	risen one greater than John the
greater than he.	Baptist: nevertheless he who is least
(12) And from the days of John the	in the kingdom of heaven is greater
Baptist until now the kingdom of	than he.
heaven suffereth violence, and the	(12) And from the days of John the
violent take it by force.	Baptist until now the kingdom of
(13) For all the prophets and the law	heaven allows violence, and the
prophesied until John.	violent take it by force.
(14) And if ye will receive <i>it</i> , this is	(13) Because all the prophets and the
Elias, which was for to come.	law prophesied until John.
(15) He that hath ears to hear, let him	(14) And if you will receive <i>it</i> , this is
hear.	Elijah, ^b who was to come.
(16) But whereunto shall I liken this	(15) He who has ears to hear, let him
generation? It is like unto children	hear.
sitting in the markets, and calling unto	(16) But to what shall I compare this
their fellows, (17) And saying, We have piped unto	generation? It is like children sitting in the markets, and calling to their
you, and ye have not danced; we have	fellows,
mourned unto you, and ye have not	(17) And saying, We have piped to
lamented.	you, and you have not danced; we
(18) For John came neither eating nor	have mourned to you, and you have
drinking, and they say, He hath a devil.	not lamented.
	(18) Because John came neither
	eating nor drinking, and they say, He
	has a demon.
11:10a – Mal. 3:1; Mk. 1:2; Lk. 7:27; Rev. 2:1	
11:14b - Mal. 4:5; Mat. 3:4	
40.007/116 Matthew Chapter 11 (Dage 2067)	

40.037/116 Matthew Chapter 11 (Page 2965)

40.038/116 Matthew Chapter 11 (Page 2966)

{40} Matthew	
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase
(27) All things are delivered unto me	(27) All things are delivered to Me by
of my Father: and no man knoweth	My Father: and no man knows the
the Son, but the Father; neither	Son, except the Father; neither does
knoweth any man the Father, save the	any man know the Father, except the
Son, and <i>he</i> to whomsoever the Son	Son, and <i>he</i> to whomever the Son will
will reveal <i>him</i> .	reveal <i>Him</i> .
(28) Come unto me, all <i>ye</i> that labour	(28) Come to Me, all <i>you</i> who labor
and are heavy laden, and I will give	and are heavy burdened, and I will
you rest.	give you rest.
(29) Take my yoke upon you, and	(29) Take My yoke upon you, and
learn of me; for I am meek and lowly	learn from Me; because I am humble
in heart: and ye shall find rest unto	and lowly in heart: and you shall find
your souls.	rest for your souls.
(30) For my yoke <i>is</i> easy, and my	(30) Because My yoke <i>is</i> easy, and My
burden is light.	burden is light.
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	
Chapter 12	Chapter 12
(1) At that time Jesus went on the	(1) At that time Jesus went on the
sabbath day through the corn; and his	sabbath day {Saturday}, through the
disciples were an hungred, and began	corn; and His disciples were hungry,
to pluck the ears of corn, and to eat.	and began to pluck the ears of corn,
(2) But when the Pharisees saw <i>it</i> ,	and to eat. ^a
they said unto him, Behold, thy	(2) But when the Pharisees saw <i>it</i> ,
disciples do that which is not lawful to	they said to Him, Look, Your disciples
do upon the sabbath day.	do that which is not lawful to do on
(3) But he said unto them, Have ye	the sabbath day {Saturday}.
not read what David did, when he was	(3) But He said to them, Have you not
an hungred, and they that were with	read what David did, when he was
him;	hungry, and those who were with him;
(4) How he entered into the house of	(4) How he entered into the house
God, and did eat the shewbread, which	{tabernacle} of God, and ate the holy
was not lawful for him to eat, neither	bread, which was not lawful for him to
for them which were with him, but	eat, nor for those who were with him,
only for the priests?	but only for the priests. ^b
(5) Or have ye not read in the law,	(5) Or have you not read in the law,
how that on the sabbath days the	how that on the sabbath days
priests in the temple profane the	{Saturdays}, the priests in the temple
sabbath, and are blameless?	profane the sabbath {Saturday}, and
	are blameless
12:1a – Deut. 23:24-25	
12:4b - I Sam. 21:1-6	

40.039/116 Matthew Chapter 11-12 (Page 2967)

{40} Matthew	
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase
(6) But I say unto you, That in this	(6) But I say to you, That in this place
place is <i>one</i> greater than the temple.	is <i>One</i> greater than the temple.
(7) But if ye had known what <i>this</i>	(7) But if you had known what this
meaneth, I will have mercy, and not	means,
sacrifice, ye would not have	I will have mercy, and not
condemned the guiltless.	sacrifice, ^c
(8) For the Son of man is Lord even of	you would not have condemned the
the sabbath day.	innocent.
(9) And when he was departed	(8) Because the Son of Man is Lord
thence, he went into their synagogue:	even of the sabbath day {Saturday}.d
(10) And, behold, there was a man	(9) And when He had departed from
which had <i>his</i> hand withered. And	there, He went into their synagogue:
they asked him, saying, Is it lawful to	(10) And, there was a man who had a
heal on the sabbath days? that they	withered hand. ^e And they asked Him,
might accuse him.	saying, Is it lawful to heal on the
(11) And he said unto them, What	sabbath days {Saturdays}? that they
man shall there be among you, that	might accuse Him.
shall have one sheep, and if it fall into	(11) And He said to them, What man
a pit on the sabbath day, will he not	is there be among you, who has one
lay hold on it, and lift <i>it</i> out?	sheep, and if it falls into a pit on the
(12) How much then is a man better	sabbath day {Saturday}, will he not lay
than a sheep? Wherefore it is lawful to	hold on it, and lift <i>it</i> out?
do well on the sabbath days.	(12) How much then is a man better
(13) Then saith he to the man, Stretch	than a sheep? Therefore it is lawful to
forth thine hand. And he stretched <i>it</i>	do good on the sabbath days {Saturdays}.
forth; and it was restored whole, like as the other.	(13) Then He said to the man, Stretch
(14) Then the Pharisees went out, and	forth your hand. And he stretched <i>it</i>
held a council against him, how they	forth; and it was restored whole, like
might destroy him.	the other.
(15) But when Jesus knew <i>it</i> , he	(14) Then the Pharisees went out, and
withdrew himself from thence: and	held a council against Him, how they
great multitudes followed him, and he	might destroy Him.
healed them all;	(15) But when Jesus knew <i>it</i> , He
,	withdrew Himself from there: and
	great multitudes followed Him, and
	He healed them all;
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
12:7c – Hos. 6:6	
12:8d – Mk. 2:28	
12:10e – withered hand – Mark 3:1f; Lu	ke 6:6f - see <u>Appendix A: Recorded</u>
<u>Miracles in the Bible</u>	

40.040/116 Matthew Chapter 12 (Page 2968)

E AOL N	Aatthew
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase
(16) And charged them that they	(16) And charged them that they
should not make him known:	should not make Him known:
(17) That it might be fulfilled which	(17) That it might be fulfilled which
was spoken by Esaias the prophet,	was spoken by Isaiah the prophet,
saying, (18) Behold my servant, whom I have	saying, (18) Look My servant, Whom I
chosen; my beloved, in whom my soul	have chosen; My beloved, in
is well pleased: I will put my spirit	Whom My soul is well
upon him, and he shall shew	pleased: I will put My Spirit
judgment to the Gentiles.	upon Him, and He shall
(19) He shall not strive, nor cry;	show judgment to the
neither shall any man hear his voice	Gentiles {non-Jews}.
in the streets.	(19) He shall not strive, nor
(20) A bruised reed shall he not	cry; neither shall any man
break, and smoking flax shall he not	hear His voice in the streets.
quench, till he send forth judgment	(20) A bruised reed He shall not
unto victory.	break, and smoking flax He
(21) And in his name shall the	shall not quench, until He
Gentiles trust.	sends forth judgment to
(22) Then was brought unto him one	victory.
possessed with a devil, blind, and	(21) And in His Name shall the
dumb: and he healed him, insomuch	Gentiles{non-Jews} trust. ^f
that the blind and dumb both spake	(22) Then one possessed with a demon,
and saw.	blind, and dumb was brought to Him:
(23) And all the people were amazed,	and He healed him, so that the blind
and said, Is not this the son of David?	and dumb both spoke and saw.
(24) But when the Pharisees heard <i>it</i> ,	(23) And all the people were amazed,
they said, This <i>fellow</i> doth not cast	and said, Is not this The Descendant of
out devils, but by Beelzebub the	David?g
prince of the devils.	(24) But when the Pharisees heard <i>it</i> ,
(25) And Jesus knew their thoughts,	they said, This <i>fellow</i> does not cast out
and said unto them, Every kingdom	demons, except by Beelzebub ^h the
divided against itself is brought to	prince of the demons.
desolation; and every city or house	(25) And Jesus knew their thoughts,
divided against itself shall not stand:	and said to them, Every kingdom
0	divided against itself is brought to
	desolation; and every city or house
	divided against itself shall not stand:
12:18-21f -Is 42:1-4	
12:23g - The Descendant of David - i.e. the Messiah	
12:24h – Beelzebub - [βεελζεβουλ] – "dung god" – "god of flies" – "prince of	
demons" i.e. Satan Mat. 9:34; Mat. 10:25; Mk 3:22, 30	

40.041/116 Matthew Chapter 12 (Page 2969)

{40} Matthew	
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase
(26) And if Satan cast out Satan, he is	(26) And if Satan casts out Satan, he
divided against himself; how shall	is divided against himself; how shall
then his kingdom stand?	then his kingdom stand?
(27) And if I by Beelzebub cast out	(27) And if I by Beelzebub cast out
devils, by whom do your children cast	demons, by whom do your children
them out? therefore they shall be your	cast <i>them</i> out? therefore they will be
judges.	your judges.
(28) But if I cast out devils by the	(28) But if I cast out demons by the
Spirit of God, then the kingdom of	Spirit of God, then the kingdom of
God is come unto you.	God has come to you.
(29) Or else how can one enter into a	(29) Or else how can one enter into a
strong man's house, and spoil his	strong man's house, and spoil his
goods, except he first bind the strong	goods, except he first bind the strong
man? and then he will spoil his house.	man and then he will spoil his house.
(30) He that is not with me is against	(30) He who is not with Me is against
me; and he that gathereth not with me	Me; and he who does not gather with
scattereth abroad.	Me scatters abroad.
(31) Wherefore I say unto you, All	(31) Therefore I say to you, All manner
manner of sin and blasphemy shall be	of sin and blasphemy shall be forgiven
forgiven unto men: but the blasphemy	men: but the blasphemy <i>against</i> the
against the Holy Ghost shall not be	Holy Spirit shall not be forgiven men. ⁱ
forgiven unto men.	(32) And whoever speaks a word
(32) And whosoever speaketh a word against the Son of man, it shall be	against the Son of Man, it shall be forgiven him: but whoever speaks
forgiven him: but whosoever speaketh	against the Holy Spirit, it shall not be
against the Holy Ghost, it shall not be	forgiven him, neither in this world,
forgiven him, neither in this world,	nor in the <i>world</i> to come.
neither in the <i>world</i> to come.	(33) Either make the tree good, and
(33) Either make the tree good, and	its fruit good; or else make the tree
his fruit good; or else make the tree	corrupt, and its fruit corrupt: because
corrupt, and his fruit corrupt: for the	the tree is known by <i>its</i> fruit.
tree is known by <i>his</i> fruit.	(34) O generation of vipers {snakes},
(34) O generation of vipers, how can	how can you, being evil, speak good
ye, being evil, speak good things? for	things? because out of the abundance
out of the abundance of the heart the	of the heart the mouth speaks.
mouth speaketh.	
12:31i – blasphemy against the Holy Spi	
	it is, but it is implied based upon the
events that transpired that it may be attributing the work of the Holy	
Spirit to the works of Satan. – Mark 3:28-29; Luke 12:10	
See note on Mat. 9:3; Lev. 24:11	, 10

40.042/116 Matthew Chapter 12 (Page 2970)

{40} Matthew	
<ul> <li>King James 1769 Version</li> <li>(35) A good man out of the good treasure of the heart bringeth forth good things: and an evil man out of the evil treasure bringeth forth evil things.</li> <li>(36) But I say unto you, That every idle word that men shall speak, they shall give account thereof in the day of judgment.</li> <li>(37) For by thy words thou shalt be justified, and by thy words thou shalt be condemned.</li> <li>(38) Then certain of the scribes and of the Pharisees answered, saying, Master, we would see a sign from thee.</li> <li>(39) But he answered and said unto them, An evil and adulterous generation seeketh after a sign; and there shall no sign be given to it, but the sign of the prophet Jonas:</li> <li>(40) For as Jonas was three days and three nights in the whale's belly; so shall the Son of man be three days and three nights in the heart of the earth.</li> <li>(41) The men of Nineveh shall rise in judgment with this generation, and shall condemn it: because they repented at the preaching of Jonas; and, behold, a greater than Jonas <i>is</i> here.</li> <li>(42) The queen of the south shall rise up in the judgment with this generation, and shall condemn it: for</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>King James Paraphrase</li> <li>(35) A good man out of the good treasure of the heart brings forth good things: and an evil man out of the evil treasure brings forth evil things.</li> <li>(36) But I say to you, That every idle word that men shall speak, they shall give account for it in the day of judgment.</li> <li>(37) Because by your words you shall be justified, and by your words you shall be condemned.</li> <li>(38) Then certain of the scribes and of the Pharisees answered, saying, Master, we want to see a sign from You.</li> <li>(39) But He answered and said to them, An evil and adulterous generation seeks after a sign; but there shall no sign be given to it, but the sign of the prophet Jonah:^j</li> <li>(40) Because as Jonah was three days and three nights in the whale's belly; so shall the Son of Man be three days and three nights in the heart of the earth.^k</li> <li>(41) The men of Nineveh shall rise in judgment with this generation, and shall condemn it: because they repented at the preaching of Jonah;^l and, indeed, a greater than Jonah <i>is</i> here.</li> <li>(42) The queen of the south shall rise up in the judgment with this</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>shall the Son of man be three days and three nights in the heart of the earth.</li> <li>(41) The men of Nineveh shall rise in judgment with this generation, and shall condemn it: because they repented at the preaching of Jonas; and, behold, a greater than Jonas <i>is</i> here.</li> <li>(42) The queen of the south shall rise up in the judgment with this</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>so shall the Son of Man be three days and three nights in the heart of the earth.^k</li> <li>(41) The men of Nineveh shall rise in judgment with this generation, and shall condemn it: because they repented at the preaching of Jonah;¹ and, indeed, a greater than Jonah <i>is</i> here.</li> <li>(42) The queen of the south shall rise</li> </ul>
12:39j – sign of Jonah – Lk. 11:29f 12:40k – See <u>Appendix K: What Day of The Week Was Jesus Crucified?</u> 12:41l - Jonah 3:5 12:42m - I Ki. 10:1; Lk. 11:31	

40.043/116 Matthew Chapter 12 (Page 2971)

{40} M	{40} Matthew	
<ul> <li>King James 1769 Version</li> <li>(43) When the unclean spirit is gone out of a man, he walketh through dry places, seeking rest, and findeth none.</li> <li>(44) Then he saith, I will return into my house from whence I came out; and when he is come, he findeth <i>it</i> empty, swept, and garnished.</li> <li>(45) Then goeth he, and taketh with himself seven other spirits more wicked than himself, and they enter in and dwell there: and the last <i>state</i> of that man is worse than the first. Even so shall it be also unto this wicked generation.</li> <li>(46) While he yet talked to the people, behold, <i>his</i> mother and his brethren stood without, desiring to speak with him.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>King James Paraphrase</li> <li>(43) When the unclean spirit has gone out of a man, he walks through dry places, seeking rest, and finds none.ⁿ</li> <li>(44) Then he says, I will return into my house from where I came out; and when he has come, he finds <i>it</i> empty, swept, and decorated.</li> <li>(45) Then he goes, and takes with himself seven other spirits more wicked than himself, and they enter in and live there: and the last <i>state</i> of that man is worse than the first. Even so shall it be also to this wicked generation.</li> <li>(46) While He yet talked to the people, <i>His</i> mother and His brothers stood outside, desiring to speak with Him.</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>(47) Then one said unto him, Behold, thy mother and thy brethren stand without, desiring to speak with thee.</li> <li>(48) But he answered and said unto him that told him, Who is my mother? and who are my brethren?</li> <li>(49) And he stretched forth his hand toward his disciples, and said, Behold my mother and my brethren!</li> <li>(50) For whosoever shall do the will of my Father which is in heaven, the same is my brother, and sister, and mother.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>(47) Then one said to Him, Look, Your mother and Your brothers stand outside, desiring to speak with You.^o</li> <li>(48) But He answered and said to the one who told Him, Who is My mother? and who are My brothers?</li> <li>(49) And He stretched forth His hand toward His disciples, and said, See My mother and My brothers!</li> <li>(50) Because whoever does the will of My Father Who is in heaven, that one is My brother, and sister, and mother.</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>Chapter 13 <ul> <li>(1) The same day went Jesus out of the house, and sat by the sea side.</li> <li>(2) And great multitudes were gathered together unto him, so that he went into a ship, and sat; and the whole multitude stood on the shore.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Chapter 13</li> <li>(1) The same day Jesus went out of the house, and sat by the sea side.</li> <li>(2) And great multitudes were gathered together to Him, so that He went into a ship, and sat; and the whole multitude stood on the shore.</li> </ul>	
12:43n – dry places - see 8:32 – demons do not like dry places 12:470 – Mk. 3:31		
40.044/116 Matthew Chapter 12-13 (Page 2972)		

{40} Matthew	
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase
(3) And he spake many things unto	(3) And He spoke many things to them
them in parables, saying, Behold, a	in parables, saying, Listen, a sower
sower went forth to sow;	went out to sow; ^a
(4) And when he sowed, some <i>seeds</i>	(4) And when he sowed, some <i>seed</i> fell
fell by the way side, and the fowls	by the side of the road, and the birds
came and devoured them up:	came and ate them:
(5) Some fell upon stony places, where	
	(5) Some fell upon stony places, where
•	they did not have much earth: and
forthwith they sprung up, because they had no deepness of earth:	quickly they sprang up, because they
	had no depth of earth:
(6) And when the sun was up, they	(6) And when the sun came up, they
were scorched; and because they had	were scorched; because they had no
no root, they withered away.	root, and they withered away.
(7) And some fell among thorns; and	(7) And some fell among thorns; and
the thorns sprung up, and choked	the thorns sprang up, and choked
them:	them:
(8) But other fell into good ground,	(8) But other <i>seed</i> fell into good
and brought forth fruit, some an	ground, and brought forth fruit, some
hundredfold, some sixtyfold, some	a hundredfold, some sixtyfold, some
thirtyfold.	thirtyfold. ^b
(9) Who hath ears to hear, let him	(9) Let the one who has ears to hear,
hear.	hear.
(10) And the disciples came, and said	(10) And the disciples came, and said
unto him, Why speakest thou unto	to Him, Why do You speak to them in
them in parables?	parables?
(11) He answered and said unto them,	(11) He answered and said to them,
Because it is given unto you to know	Because it is given to you to know the
the mysteries of the kingdom of	mysteries of the kingdom of heaven,
heaven, but to them it is not given.	but to them it is not given.
(12) For whosoever hath, to him shall	(12) Because whoever has, to him
be given, and he shall have more	shall be given, and he shall have more
abundance: but whosoever hath not,	abundance: but whoever does not
from him shall be taken away even	have, from him shall be taken away
that he hath.	even what he has.
(13) Therefore speak I to them in	(13) Therefore I speak to them in
parables: because they seeing see not;	parables: because even though they
and hearing they hear not, neither do	see they do not see; and even though
they understand.	they hear they do not hear, neither do
	they understand.
13:3a – parable of the sower – explained in 13:19f - see <u>Appendix B: Recorded</u>	
Parables of Jesus	
13:8b - note: all grains yield even numbers – see " <u>Interesting Number Facts in</u>	
<u>Nature</u> " at: <u>www.TheWordNotes.com</u> – See Lk. 8:8	

40.045/116 Matthew Chapter 13 (Page 2973)

{40} Matthew	
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase
(14) And in them is fulfilled the	(14) And in them is fulfilled the
prophecy of Esaias, which saith, By	prophecy of Isaiah, which says,
hearing ye shall hear, and shall not	By hearing you shall hear,
understand; and seeing ye shall see,	and shall not understand;
and shall not perceive:	and seeing you shall see, and
(15) For this people's heart is waxed	shall not perceive:
gross, and their ears are dull of	(15) <b>Because this people's heart</b>
hearing, and their eyes they have	has hardened, and their ears
closed; lest at any time they should see	are dull of hearing, and their
with their eyes, and hear with their	eyes they have closed; lest at
ears, and should understand with	any time they should see with
their heart, and should be converted,	<i>their</i> eyes, and hear with
and I should heal them.	their ears, and should
(16) But blessed <i>are</i> your eyes, for	understand with <i>their</i> heart,
they see: and your ears, for they hear.	and should be converted, and
(17) For verily I say unto you, That	I should heal them. ^c
many prophets and righteous men	(16) But blessed <i>are</i> your eyes,
have desired to see <i>those things</i> which	because they see: and your ears,
ye see, and have not seen <i>them;</i> and to	because they hear.
hear those things which ye hear, and	(17) Because truly I say to you, That
have not heard <i>them</i> .	many prophets and righteous men
(18) Hear ye therefore the parable of	have desired to see <i>those things</i> which
the sower.	you see, and have not seen <i>them</i> ; and
(19) When any one heareth the word	to hear <i>those things</i> which you hear,
of the kingdom, and understandeth <i>it</i>	and have not heard <i>them</i> .
not, then cometh the wicked <i>one</i> , and	(18) Therefore hear the parable of the
catcheth away that which was sown in	sower.
his heart. This is he which received	(19) When anyone hears the word of
seed by the way side.	the kingdom, and does not understand
(20) But he that received the seed into	it, then the wicked one comes and
stony places, the same is he that	snatches away that which was sown in
heareth the word, and anon with joy	his heart. This is the one who received
receiveth it;	seed by the side of the road.
	(20) But he who receives the seed into
	stony places, the same is he who hears
	the word, and at once receives it with
	joy;
13:14-15c – Is. 6:9-10	
10.046/116 Matthew Chapter 10 (Dece 2074)	

40.046/116 Matthew Chapter 13 (Page 2974)

{40} Matthew	
<ul> <li>King James 1769 Version <ul> <li>(21) Yet hath he not root in himself,</li> <li>but dureth for a while: for when tribulation or persecution ariseth because of the word, by and by he is offended.</li> <li>(22) He also that received seed among the thorns is he that heareth the word; and the care of this world, and the deceitfulness of riches, choke the word, and he becometh unfruitful.</li> <li>(23) But he that received seed into the good ground is he that heareth the word, and understandeth <i>it</i>; which also beareth fruit, and bringeth forth, some an hundredfold, some sixty, some thirty.</li> <li>(24) Another parable put he forth unto them, saying, The kingdom of heaven is likened unto a man which sowed good seed in his field:</li> <li>(25) But while men slept, his enemy came and sowed tares among the wheat, and went his way.</li> <li>(26) But when the blade was sprung up, and brought forth fruit, then appeared the tares also.</li> <li>(27) So the servants of the householder came and said unto him, Sir, didst not thou sow good seed in thy field? from whence then hath it tares?</li> <li>(28) He said unto them, An enemy hath done this. The servants said unto him, Wilt thou then that we go and gather them up?</li> <li>(29) But he said, Nay; lest while ye gather up the tares, ye root up also the wheat with them.</li> </ul></li></ul>	<ul> <li>King James Paraphrase <ul> <li>(21) Yet he has no root in himself, but endures for a while: but when tribulation or persecution arises because of the word, by and by he is offended.</li> <li>(22) Also he who received seed among the thorns is one who hears the word; but the cares of this world, and the deceitfulness of riches, choke the word, and he becomes unfruitful.</li> <li>(23) But he who receives seed in the good ground is he who hears the word, and understands <i>it</i>; and also bears fruit, and brings forth, some a hundredfold some sixty, some thirty.</li> <li>(24) He put forth another parable to them, saying, The kingdom of heaven is like a man who sowed good seed in his field:^d</li> <li>(25) But while men slept, his enemy came and sowed weeds among the wheat, and went his way.</li> <li>(26) But when the blade sprang up, and brought forth fruit, then the weeds also appeared.</li> <li>(27) So the servants of the householder came and said to him, Sir, did you not sow good seed in your field? where then did the weeds come from?</li> <li>(28) He said to them, An enemy has done this. The servants said to him, Do you want us to go and gather them up?</li> <li>(29) But he said, No; lest while you gather up the weeds, you also root up the wheat with them.</li> </ul></li></ul>
householder came and said unto him, Sir, didst not thou sow good seed in thy field? from whence then hath it	Sir, did you not sow good seed in your field? where then did the weeds come from?
hath done this. The servants said unto him, Wilt thou then that we go and gather them up?	<ul><li>done this. The servants said to him,</li><li>Do you want us to go and gather them</li><li>up?</li><li>(29) But he said, No; lest while you</li></ul>
gather up the tares, ye root up also the wheat with them.	the wheat with them.
13:24d – parable of the wheat and tares – explained in 13:37f	

40.047/116 Matthew Chapter 13 (Page 2975)

{40} Matthew	
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase
(30) Let both grow together until the	(30) Let both grow together until the
harvest: and in the time of harvest I	harvest: and in the time of harvest I
will say to the reapers, Gather ye	will say to the reapers, Gather together
together first the tares, and bind them	first the weeds, and bind them in
in bundles to burn them: but gather	bundles to burn them: but gather the
the wheat into my barn.	wheat into my barn.
(31) Another parable put he forth	(31) Another parable He put forth to
unto them, saying, The kingdom of	them, saying, The kingdom of heaven
heaven is like to a grain of mustard	is like a grain of mustard seed, which a
seed, which a man took, and sowed in	man took, and sowed in his field: ^e
his field:	(32) Which indeed is the smallest of
(32) Which indeed is the least of all	all seeds: but when it is grown, it is the
seeds: but when it is grown, it is the	greatest among herbs, and becomes a
greatest among herbs, and becometh a	tree, so that the birds of the air come
tree, so that the birds of the air come	and live in its branches.
and lodge in the branches thereof.	(33) Another parable He spoke to
(33) Another parable spake he unto	them; The kingdom of heaven is like
them; The kingdom of heaven is like	leaven, which a woman took, and hid
unto leaven, which a woman took, and	in three measures of meal, until the
hid in three measures of meal, till the	whole was leavened.
whole was leavened.	(34) All these things Jesus spoke to
(34) All these things spake Jesus unto	the multitude in parables; and without
the multitude in parables; and	a parable He did not speak to them:
without a parable spake he not unto	(35) That it might be fulfilled which
them:	was spoken by the prophet, saying,
(35) That it might be fulfilled which	I will open My mouth in
was spoken by the prophet, saying, I	parables; I will speak things
will open my mouth in parables; I will	which have been kept secret
utter things which have been kept	from the foundation of the
secret from the foundation of the	world. ^f
world.	(36) Then Jesus sent the multitude
(36) Then Jesus sent the multitude	away, and went into the house: and
away, and went into the house: and	His disciples came to Him, saying,
his disciples came unto him, saying,	Explain to us the parable of the weeds
Declare unto us the parable of the	of the field.
tares of the field.	(37) He answered and said to them,
(37) He answered and said unto	He who sows the good seed is the Son
them, He that soweth the good seed is	of Man;
the Son of man;	
13:31e – parable of the mustard seed	
13:35f – Ps. 78:2	

40.048/116 Matthew Chapter 13 (Page 2976)

{40} Matthew		
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase	
(38) The field is the world; the good	(38) The field is the world; the good	
seed are the children of the kingdom;	seed are the children of the kingdom;	
but the tares are the children of the	but the weeds are the children of the	
wicked <i>one</i> ;	wicked one;	
(39) The enemy that sowed them is	(39) The enemy who sowed them is	
the devil; the harvest is the end of the	the devil; the harvest is the end of the	
world; and the reapers are the angels.	world; and the reapers are the angels.	
(40) As therefore the tares are	(40) Therefore as the weeds are	
gathered and burned in the fire; so	gathered and burned in the fire; so	
shall it be in the end of this world.	shall it be in the end of this world.	
(41) The Son of man shall send forth	(41) The Son of Man shall send forth	
his angels, and they shall gather out of	His angels, and they shall gather out of	
his kingdom all things that offend,	His kingdom all things that offend,	
and them which do iniquity;	and those who do evil;	
(42) And shall cast them into a	(42) And shall cast them into a furnace	
furnace of fire: there shall be wailing	of fire: there shall be wailing and	
and gnashing of teeth.	gnashing of teeth.	
(43) Then shall the righteous shine	(43) Then the righteous shall shine	
forth as the sun in the kingdom of	forth as the sun in the kingdom of	
their Father. Who hath ears to hear,	their Father. The one who has ears to	
let him hear. (44) Again, the kingdom of heaven is	hear, let him hear.	
like unto treasure hid in a field; the	(44) Again, the kingdom of heaven is like treasure hid in a field; which when	
which when a man hath found, he	a man has found it, he hides it, and	
hideth, and for joy thereof goeth and	because of his joy he goes and sells all	
selleth all that he hath, and buyeth	that he has, and buys that field. ^g	
that field.	(45) Again, the kingdom of heaven is	
(45) Again, the kingdom of heaven is	like a merchant man, seeking precious	
like unto a merchant man, seeking	pearls: ^h	
goodly pearls:	(46) Who, when he had found one	
(46) Who, when he had found one	pearl of great price, went and sold all	
pearl of great price, went and sold all	that he had, and bought it.	
that he had, and bought it.	(47) Again, the kingdom of heaven is	
(47) Again, the kingdom of heaven is	like a net, that was cast into the sea,	
like unto a net, that was cast into the	and gathered of every kind: ⁱ	
sea, and gathered of every kind:		
13:44g – parable of the hidden treasure – see Appendix B: Recorded Parables of		
Jesus		
13:45h – parable of the pearl of great price		
13:47i – parable of the fishing net		
40.040/116 Matthew (		

40.049/116 Matthew Chapter 13 (Page 2977)

{40} Matthew		
<ul> <li>King James 1769 Version</li> <li>(48) Which, when it was full, they drew to shore, and sat down, and gathered the good into vessels, but cast the bad away.</li> <li>(49) So shall it be at the end of the world: the angels shall come forth, and sever the wicked from among the just,</li> <li>(50) And shall cast them into the furnace of fire: there shall be wailing and gnashing of teeth.</li> <li>(51) Jesus saith unto them, Have ye understood all these things? They say unto him, Yea, Lord.</li> <li>(52) Then said he unto them, Therefore every scribe which is instructed unto the kingdom of heaven is like unto a man <i>that is</i> an householder, which bringeth forth out of his treasure <i>things</i> new and old.</li> <li>(53) And it came to pass, <i>that</i> when Jesus had finished these parables, he departed thence.</li> <li>(54) And when he was come into his own country, he taught them in their synagogue, insomuch that they were astonished, and said, Whence hath this <i>man</i> this wisdom, and <i>these</i> mighty works?</li> <li>(55) Is not this the carpenter's son? is not his mother called Mary? and his brethren, James, and Joses, and Simon, and Judas?</li> <li>(56) And his sisters, are they not all</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>King James Paraphrase</li> <li>(48) Which, when it was full, they drew to shore, and sat down, and gathered the good into vessels, but cast the bad away.</li> <li>(49) So shall it be at the end of the world: the angels shall come forth, and separate the wicked from among the just,</li> <li>(50) And shall cast them into the furnace of fire: there shall be wailing and gnashing of teeth.</li> <li>(51) Jesus said to them, Have you understood all these things? They said to Him, Yes, Lord.</li> <li>(52) Then He said to them, Therefore every scribe who is instructed in the kingdom of heaven is like a man that is a householder, who brings forth out of his treasure things new and old.^j</li> <li>(53) And it came to pass, that when Jesus had finished these parables, He departed from there.</li> <li>(54) And when He had come into His own country, He taught them in their synagogue, so much so that they were astonished, and said, Where has this man this wisdom, and these mighty works?</li> <li>(55) Is not this the carpenter's son? is not His mother called Mary? and His brothers, James, and Joses, and Simon, and Judas?^k</li> <li>(56) And His sisters, are they not all with us? Where then has this man all</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>(52) Then said he unto them, Therefore every scribe which is instructed unto the kingdom of heaven is like unto a man that is an householder, which bringeth forth out of his treasure things new and old.</li> <li>(53) And it came to pass, that when Jesus had finished these parables, he departed thence.</li> <li>(54) And when he was come into his own country, he taught them in their synagogue, insomuch that they were astonished, and said, Whence hath this man this wisdom, and these mighty works?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>(52) Then He said to them, Therefore every scribe who is instructed in the kingdom of heaven is like a man that is a householder, who brings forth out of his treasure things new and old.^j</li> <li>(53) And it came to pass, that when Jesus had finished these parables, He departed from there.</li> <li>(54) And when He had come into His own country, He taught them in their synagogue, so much so that they were astonished, and said, Where has this man this wisdom, and these mighty works?</li> <li>(55) Is not this the carpenter's son? is</li> </ul>	
not his mother called Mary? and his brethren, James, and Joses, and Simon, and Judas? (56) And his sisters, are they not all with us? Whence then hath this <i>man</i> all these things? (57) And they were offended in him. But Jesus said unto them, A prophet is not without honour, save in his own country, and in his own house.	brothers, James, and Joses, and Simon, and Judas? ^k (56) And His sisters, are they not all	
13:52j – parable of the old and new 13:55k – brothers of Jesus – Mk. 6:3		

40.050/116 Matthew Chapter 13 (Page 2978)

{40} Matthew		
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase	
(58) And he did not many mighty	(58) And He did not do many mighty	
works there because of their unbelief.	works there because of their unbelief.	
<ul> <li>Chapter 14 <ol> <li>At that time Herod the tetrarch heard of the fame of Jesus,</li> <li>And said unto his servants, This is John the Baptist; he is risen from the dead; and therefore mighty works do shew forth themselves in him.</li> <li>For Herod had laid hold on John, and bound him, and put him in prison for Herodias' sake, his brother Philip's wife.</li> <li>For John said unto him, It is not lawful for thee to have her.</li> <li>And when he would have put him to death, he feared the multitude, because they counted him as a prophet.</li> <li>But when Herod's birthday was kept, the daughter of Herodias danced before them, and pleased Herod.</li> <li>Whereupon he promised with an oath to give her whatsoever she would ask.</li> <li>And she, being before instructed of her mother, said, Give me here John Baptist's head in a charger.</li> <li>And the king was sorry: nevertheless for the oath's sake, and them which sat with him at meat, he commanded <i>it</i> to be given <i>her</i>.</li> <li>And he sent, and beheaded John in the prison.</li> </ol></li></ul>	<ul> <li>Chapter 14 <ul> <li>(1) At that time Herod the tetrarch^a heard of Jesus' fame,</li> <li>(2) And said to his servants, This is John the Baptist; he has risen from the dead;^b and therefore mighty works are showing themselves in Him.</li> <li>(3) Because Herod had laid hold on John, and bound him, and put <i>him</i> in prison because of Herodias' sake, his brother Philip's wife.</li> <li>(4) Because John said to him, It is not lawful for you to have her.</li> <li>(5) But when he wanted to put him to death, he feared the multitude, because they counted him as a prophet.</li> <li>(6) But when Herod's birthday was celebrated, the daughter of Herodias danced before them, and pleased Herod.^c</li> <li>(7) Upon which he promised with an oath to give her whatever she would ask.</li> <li>(8) And she, being instructed beforehand by her mother, said, Give me John the Baptist's head on a platter.</li> <li>(9) And the king was sorry: nevertheless because the oath's sake, and those who sat with him at meal, he commanded <i>it</i> to be given <i>her</i>.</li> </ul></li></ul>	
See notes on: Mat. 2:1; Lk. 3:1; Lk. 13:31-32; Lk. 23:7; Acts 12:1; Acts 25:13 – Herod I executed his first 3 sons and disinherited his 4 th son. See <u>Appendix O: The Herods of Scripture.</u> 14:2b – Mk. 6:16		
14:6c – Mk. 6:21f		
	- · · ·	

40.051/116 Matthew Chapter 14 (Page 2979)

{40} Matthew		
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase	
(11) And his head was brought in a	(11) And his head was brought in on a	
charger, and given to the damsel: and	platter, and given to the girl: and she	
she brought <i>it</i> to her mother.	brought <i>it</i> to her mother.	
(12) And his disciples came, and took	(12) And his disciples came, and took	
up the body, and buried it, and went	up the body, and buried it, and went	
and told Jesus.	and told Jesus.	
(13) When Jesus heard of it, he	(13) When Jesus heard of it, He	
departed thence by ship into a desert	departed from there by ship to a	
place apart: and when the people had	desert place apart: and when the	
heard <i>thereof</i> , they followed him on	people had heard <i>of it</i> , they followed	
foot out of the cities.	Him on foot out of the cities. ^d	
(14) And Jesus went forth, and saw a	(14) And Jesus went forth, and saw a	
great multitude, and was moved with	great multitude, and was moved with	
compassion toward them, and he	compassion toward them, and He	
healed their sick.	healed their sick.	
(15) And when it was evening, his	(15) And when it was evening, His	
disciples came to him, saying, This is a	disciples came to Him, saying, This is	
desert place, and the time is now past;	a desert place, and the time is now	
send the multitude away, that they	past; send the multitude away, so that	
may go into the villages, and buy	they may go into the villages, and buy	
themselves victuals.	food for themselves.	
(16) But Jesus said unto them, They	(16) But Jesus said to them, They do	
need not depart; give ye them to eat.	not need to depart; you give them food	
(17) And they say unto him, We have	to eat.	
here but five loaves, and two fishes.	(17) And they said to Him, We have	
(18) He said, Bring them hither to me.	here only five loaves, and two fish.	
(19) And he commanded the	(18) He said, Bring them to Me.	
multitude to sit down on the grass,	(19) And He commanded the	
and took the five loaves, and the two	multitude to sit down on the grass,	
fishes, and looking up to heaven, he	and took the five loaves, and the two	
blessed, and brake, and gave the	fish, and looking up to heaven, He	
loaves to <i>his</i> disciples, and the	blessed, and broke, and gave the	
disciples to the multitude.	loaves to <i>His</i> disciples, and the	
(20) And they did all eat, and were	disciples to the multitude.	
filled: and they took up of the	(20) And they all ate, and were filled:	
fragments that remained twelve	and they took up of the fragments that	
baskets full.	were left; twelve baskets ^e full.	
	,	
14:13d - Feeding of the 5000 - Mark 6:3	0, Luke 9:10, John 6:1 - the only miracle	
	four gospels See <u>Appendix A:</u>	
<b>Recorded Miracles in the Bible</b>		
14:20e - kopinos {κόφινος} - hand-basket [picnic basket] - See Mat. 15:37		
40.052/116 Matthew Chapter 14 (Page 2980)		

King James 1769 VersionKing James Paraphrase(21) And they that had eaten were about five thousand men, beside women and children.(21) And those who had eaten were about five thousand men, besides women and children.(22) And straightway Jesus constrained his disciples to get into a ship, and to go before him unto the other side, while he sent the multitudes away.(22) And immediately Jesus commanded His disciples to get into a side, while He sent the multitudes away.(23) And when he had sent the multitudes away, he went up into a mountain apart to pray: and when the evening was come, he was there alone.(23) And when He had sent the multitudes away.(24) But the ship was now in the midst of the sea, tossed with waves: for the wind was contrary.(24) But the ship was now in the midst of the sea, tossed with waves: for the wind was contrary.(25) And in the fourth watch of the night Jesus went unto them, walking on the sea.(26) And when the disciples saw him walking on the sea, they were troubled, saying, It is a spirit; and they cried out for fear.(29) And he said, Come. And when Peter was come down out of the ship, he walked on the water.(29) And He said, Come. And when Peter was come down out of the ship, he walked on the water, to go to Jesus. (30) But when he saw the wind beignining to sink, he cried, saying, Lord, save me.(24) But were ming, the second at nine, the was afraid; and beginning to sink, he cried, saying, Lord, save me.14:25f – fourth watch – Mat. 14:25; Mk. 6:48 - The first watch began at six in the evening, the second at nine, the third at twelve midnight, the fourth at three in the morning. Le sometime between 3:00 a.m. and 6:00 a.m. - see note on	(10) Matthew		
<ul> <li>(21) And they that had eaten were about five thousand men, beside women and children.</li> <li>(22) And straightway Jesus constrained his disciples to get into a ship, and to go before him unto the ather side, while he sent the multitudes away.</li> <li>(23) And when he had sent the multitudes away.</li> <li>(23) And when he had sent the multitudes away, he went up into a mountain apart to pray: and when the evening was come, he was there alone.</li> <li>(24) But the ship was now in the midst of the sea, tossed with waves: for the wind was contrary.</li> <li>(25) And in the fourth watch of the night Jesus went unto them, walking on the sea.</li> <li>(26) And when the disciples saw him walking on the sea, they were troubled, saying, It is a spirit; and they the not afraid.</li> <li>(28) And Peter answered him and said, Lord, if it be thou, bid me come unto thee on the water.</li> <li>(29) And he said, Come. And when Peter was come down out of the ship, he walked on the water, to go to Jesus.</li> <li>(30) But when he saw the wind boisterous, he was afraid; and beginning to sink, he cried, saying, Lord, save me.</li> <li>14:25f – fourth watch – Mat. 14:25; Mk. 6:48 - The first watch began at six in the evening, the second at nine, the third at twelve midinght, the fourth at three in the morning. Le sometime between 3:00 a.m. and 6:00 a.m see note on watches at Jg. 7:19</li> </ul>	{40} Matthew		
<ul> <li>about five thousand men, beside women and children.</li> <li>(22) And straightway Jesus constrained his disciples to get into a ship, and to go before him unto the other side, while he sent the multitudes away.</li> <li>(23) And when he had sent the multitudes away, he went up into a mountain apart to pray: and when the avening was come, he was there alone.</li> <li>(23) And when he had sent the multitudes away, he went up into a mountain apart to pray: and when the sea, tossed with waves: for the wind was contrary.</li> <li>(25) And in the fourth watch of the sea, tossed with waves: for the sea, tossed with waves: for the sea, tossed with waves: (25) And in the fourth watch of the night Jesus went unto them, walking on the sea, they were troubled, saying, It is a spirit; and they cried out for fear.</li> <li>(26) And when the disciples saw him walking on the sea, they were troubled, saying, It is a spirit; and they cried out for fear.</li> <li>(26) And when the disciples saw him walking on the sea, they were troubled, saying, It is a spirit; and they cried out for fear.</li> <li>(28) And Peter answered him and said, Lord, if it be thou, bid me come unto thee on the water.</li> <li>(29) And he said Come. And when Peter was come down out of the ship, he walked on the water, to go to Jesus.</li> <li>(30) But when he saw the wind boisterous, he was afraid; and beginning to sink, he cried, saying, Lord, save me.</li> <li>14:25f – fourth watch – Mat. 14:25; Mk. 6:48 - The first watch began at six in the evening, the second at nine, the third at twelve midnight, the fourth at three in the morning. Le sometime between 3:00 a.m. and 6:00 a.m. – see note on watches at Jg. 7:19</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li>women and children.</li> <li>(22) And straightway Jesus</li> <li>constrained his disciples to get into a</li> <li>ship, and to go before him unto the</li> <li>other side, while he sent the</li> <li>multitudes away.</li> <li>(23) And when he had sent the</li> <li>multitudes away, he went up into a</li> <li>mountain apart to pray: and when the</li> <li>evening was come, he was there alone.</li> <li>(24) But the ship was now in the</li> <li>midst of the sea, tossed with waves:</li> <li>for the wind was contrary.</li> <li>(25) And in the fourth watch of the</li> <li>night Jesus went unto them, walking</li> <li>on the sea.</li> <li>(26) And when the disciples saw him</li> <li>walking on the sea, they were</li> <li>troubled, saying, It is a spirit; and they</li> <li>cried out for fear.</li> <li>(26) And when the disciples saw him</li> <li>walking on the sea, they were</li> <li>troubled, saying, Be of good cheer; it is I;</li> <li>be not afraid.</li> <li>(29) And Peter answered him and</li> <li>said, Lord, if it be thou, bid me come</li> <li>unto thee on the water.</li> <li>(29) And he said, Come. And when</li> <li>Peter was come down out of the ship,</li> <li>he walked on the water, tog to Jesus.</li> <li>(30) But when he saw the wind</li> <li>boisterous, he was afraid; and</li> <li>beginning to sink, he cried, saying,</li> <li>Lord, save me.</li> <li>14:25f – fourth watch – Mat. 14:25; Mk. 6:48 - The first watch began at six in the evening, the second at nine, the third at twelve midnight, the fourth at three in the morning. Le somettime between 3:00 a.m. and 6:00 a.m see note on watches at Jg. 7:19</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li>(22) And straightway Jesus constrained his disciples to get into a ship, and to go before him unto the other side, while he sent the multitudes away.</li> <li>(23) And when he had sent the multitudes away.</li> <li>(23) And when he had sent the multitudes away, he went up into a mountain apart to pray: and when the evening was come, he was there alone.</li> <li>(24) But the ship was now in the midst of the sea, tossed with waves: for the wind was contrary.</li> <li>(25) And in the fourth watch of the night Jesus went unto them, walking on the sea.</li> <li>(26) And when the disciples saw him waking on the sea, they were troubled, saying, It is a spirit; and they cried out for fear.</li> <li>(27) But straightway Jesus spake unto them, saying, Be of good cheer; it is I; be not afraid.</li> <li>(29) And he said, Come. And when Peter was come down out of the ship, he walked on the water, tog to Jesus.</li> <li>(30) But when he saw the wind boisterous, he was afraid; and beginning to sink, he cried, saying, Lord, save me.</li> <li>14:25f - fourth watch - Mat. 14:25; Mk. 6:48 - The first watch began at six in the evening, the second at nine, the third at twelve midnight, the fourth at three in the morning. Le somettime between 3:00 a.m. and 6:00 a.m see note on watches at Jg. 7:19</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li>commanded His disciples to get into a ship, and to go before him unto the other other side, while he sent the multitudes away.</li> <li>(23) And when he had sent the multitudes away, he went up into a mountain apart to pray: and when the and sent the multitudes away, he went up into a mountain apart to pray: and when the evening was come, he was there alone.</li> <li>(24) But the ship was now in the midst of the sea, tossed with waves: (25) And in the fourth watch of the night Jesus went unto them, walking on the sea.</li> <li>(26) And when the disciples saw him walking on the sea, they were troubled, saying, It is a spirit; and they cried out for fear.</li> <li>(27) But straightway Jesus spake unto them, saying, Be of good cheer; it is I; be not afraid.</li> <li>(28) And Peter answered him and said, Lord, if it be thou, bid me come unto the on the water.</li> <li>(29) And he said, Come. And when Peter was come down out of the ship, he walked on the water, tog ot Jesus.</li> <li>(30) But when he saw the wind boisterous, he was afraid; and beginning to sink, he cried, saying, Lord, save me.</li> <li>14:25f – fourth watch – Mat. 14:25; Mk. 6:48 - The first watch began at six in the evening, the second at nine, the third at twelve midnight, the fourth at three in the morning. Le sometime between 3:00 a.m. and 6:00 a.m. – see note on watches at Jg. 7:19</li> </ul>			
ship, and to go before him unto the other side, while he sent the multitudes away. (23) And when he had sent the multitudes away, he went up into a mountain apart to pray: and when the evening was come, he was there alone. (24) But the ship was now in the midst of the sea, tossed with waves: for the wind was contrary. (25) And in the fourth watch of the night Jesus went unto them, walking on the sea. (26) And when the disciples saw him walking on the sea, they were troubled, saying, It is a spirit; and they treid out for fear. (27) But straightway Jesus spake unto them, saying, Be of good cheer; it is I; be not afraid. (28) And Peter answered him and said, Lord, if it be thou, bid me come unto thee on the water. (29) And he said, Come. And when Peter was come down out of the ship, he walked on the water, to go to Jesus. (30) But when he saw the wind boisterous, he was afraid; and beginning to sink, he cried, saying, Lord, save me. 14:25f - fourth watch – Mat. 14:25; Mk. 6:48 - The first watch began at six in the evening, the second at nine, the third at twelve midnight, the fourth at three in the morning. Le sometime between 3:00 a.m. and 6:00 a.m. – see note on watches at Jg. 7:19			
other side, while he sent the multitudes away.side, while He sent the multitudes away.(23) And when he had sent the multitudes away, he went up into a mountain apart to pray: and when the evening was come, he was there alone.(23) And when He had sent the multitudes away, He went up into a mountain by Himself to pray: and when the sea, tossed with waves: (24) But the ship was now in the midst of the sea, tossed with waves: (25) And in the fourth watch of the night Jesus went unto them, walking on the sea.(24) But the ship was now in the midst of the sea, tossed with waves: (25) And in the fourth watch of the night Jesus went unto them, walking on the sea.(24) But the ship was now in the midst of the sea, tossed with waves: (25) And in the fourth watch of the night Jesus went unto them, walking on the sea, they were troubled, saying, It is a spirit; and they cried out for fear. (27) But straightway Jesus spake unto them, saying, Be of good cheer; it is I; be not afraid. (28) And Peter answered him and said, Lord, if it be thou, bid me come unto thee on the water. (29) And he said, Come. And when Peter was come down out of the ship, he walked on the water, to go to Jesus. (30) But when he saw the wind boisterous, he was afraid; and beginning to sink, he cried, saying, Lord, save me.(24) Full He sent the morning. Le sometime between si.co a.m. and 6:00 a.m. - see note on watches at Jg. 7:19			
<ul> <li>multitudes away.</li> <li>(23) And when he had sent the multitudes away, he went up into a mountain apart to pray: and when the evening was come, he was there alone.</li> <li>(24) But the ship was now in the midst of the sea, tossed with waves:</li> <li>(25) And in the fourth watch of the fourth wat of the sea.</li> <li>(26) And when the disciples saw him walking on the sea, they were troubled, saying, It is a spirit; and they cried out for fear.</li> <li>(27) But straightway Jesus spake unto them, saying, Be of good cheer; it is I; be not afraid.</li> <li>(28) And Peter answered him and said, Lord, if it be thou, bid me come unto thee on the water.</li> <li>(29) And he said, Come. And when Peter was come down out of the ship, he walked on the water, to go to Jesus.</li> <li>(30) But when he saw the wind boisterous, he was afraid; and geginning to sink, he cried, saying, Lord, save me.</li> <li>14:25f - fourth watch - Mat. 14:25; Mk. 6:48 - The first watch began at six in the evening, the second at nine, the third at twelve midnight, the fourth at three in the morning. Le sometime between 3:00 a.m. and 6:00 a.m see note on watches at Jg. 7:19</li> </ul>	ship, and to go before min unto the		
<ul> <li>(23) And when he had sent the multitudes away, he went up into a mountain apart to pray: and when the evening was come, he was there alone.</li> <li>(24) But the ship was now in the midst of the sea, tossed with waves: for the wind was contrary.</li> <li>(25) And in the fourth watch of the sea.</li> <li>(26) And when the disciples saw him walking on the sea, they were troubled, saying, It is a spirit; and they cried out for fear.</li> <li>(27) But straightway Jesus spake unto them, saying, Be of good cheer; it is I; be not afraid.</li> <li>(28) And Peter answered him and said, Lord, if it be thou, bid me come unto the on the water.</li> <li>(29) And he said, Come. And when Peter was come down out of the ship, he walked on the water, to go to Jesus.</li> <li>(30) But when he saw the wind boisterous, he was afraid; and beginning to sink, he cried, saying, Lord, save me.</li> <li>14:25f - fourth watch - Mat. 14:25; Mk. 6:48 - The first watch began at six in the evening, the second at nine, the third at twelve midnight, the fourth at three in the morning. Le sometime between 3:00 a.m. and 6:00 a.m. – see note on watches at Jg. 7:19</li> </ul>			
multitudes away, he went up into a mountain apart to pray: and when the evening was come, he was there alone. (24) But the ship was now in the midst of the sea, tossed with waves: (25) And in the fourth watch of the night Jesus went unto them, walking on the sea. (26) And when the disciples saw him walking on the sea, they were troubled, saying, It is a spirit; and they cried out for fear. (27) But straightway Jesus spake unto them, saying, Be of good cheer; it is I; be not afraid. (28) And Peter answered him and said, Lord, if it be thou, bid me come unto thee on the water. (29) And he said, Come. And when Peter was come down out of the ship, he walked on the water, to go to Jesus. (30) But when he saw the wind boisterous, he was afraid; and beginning to sink, he cried, saying, Lord, save me. 14:25f - fourth watch - Mat. 14:25; Mk. 6:48 - The first watch began at six in the evening, the second at nine, the third at twelve midnight, the fourth at three in the morning. Le sometime between 3:00 a.m. and 6:00 a.m. - see note on watches at Jg. 7:19			
mountain apart to pray: and when the evening was come, he was there alone. (24) But the ship was now in the midst of the sea, tossed with waves: for the wind was contrary. (25) And in the fourth watch of the night Jesus went unto them, walking on the sea. (26) And when the disciples saw him walking on the sea, they were troubled, saying, It is a spirit; and they cried out for fear. (27) But straightway Jesus spake unto them, saying, Be of good cheer; it is I; be not afraid. (28) And Peter answered him and said, Lord, if it be thou, bid me come unto thee on the water. (29) And he said, Come. And when Peter was come down out of the ship, he walked on the water, to go to Jesus. (30) But when he saw the wind boisterous, he was afraid; and beginning to sink, he cried, saying, Lord, save me. 14:25f – fourth watch – Mat. 14:25; Mk. 6:48 - The first watch began at six in the evening, the second at nine, the third at twelve midnight, the fourth at three in the morning. Le sometime between 3:00 a.m. and 6:00 a.m. – see note on watches at Jg. 7:19			
<ul> <li>evening was come, he was there alone.</li> <li>(24) But the ship was now in the midst of the sea, tossed with waves: for the wind was contrary.</li> <li>(25) And in the fourth watch of the night Jesus went unto them, walking on the sea.</li> <li>(26) And when the disciples saw him walking on the sea, they were troubled, saying, It is a spirit; and they cried out for fear.</li> <li>(27) But straightway Jesus spake unto them, saying, Be of good cheer; it is I; do not afraid.</li> <li>(28) And Peter answered him and said, Lord, if it be thou, bid me come unto thee on the water.</li> <li>(29) And he said, Come. And when Peter was come down out of the ship, he walked on the water, to go to Jesus.</li> <li>(30) But when he saw the wind boisterous, he was afraid; and beginning to sink, he cried, saying, Lord, save me.</li> <li>14:25f - fourth watch - Mat. 14:25; Mk. 6:48 - The first watch began at six in the evening, the second at nine, the third at twelve midnight, the fourth at three in the morning. Le sometime between 3:00 a.m. and 6:00 a.m. – see note on watches at Jg. 7:19</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li>(24) But the ship was now in the midst of the sea, tossed with waves: for the wind was contrary.</li> <li>(25) And in the fourth watch of the night Jesus went unto them, walking on the sea.</li> <li>(26) And when the disciples saw him walking on the sea, they were troubled, saying, It is a spirit; and they cried out for fear.</li> <li>(27) But straightway Jesus spake unto them, saying, Be of good cheer; it is I; be not afraid.</li> <li>(29) And Peter answered him and said, Lord, if it be thou, bid me come unto thee on the water.</li> <li>(29) And he said, Come. And when Peter was come down out of the ship, he walked on the water, to go to Jesus.</li> <li>(30) But when he saw the wind boisterous, he was afraid; and beginning to sink, he cried, saying, Lord, save me.</li> <li>14:25f - fourth watch - Mat. 14:25; Mk. 6:48 - The first watch began at six in the evening, the second at nine, the third at twelve midnight, the fourth at three in the morning. Le sometime between 3:00 a.m. and 6:00 a.m. – see note on watches at Jg. 7:19</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li>(24) But the ship was now in the midst of the sea, tossed with waves:</li> <li>(25) And in the fourth watch of the night Jesus went unto them, walking on the sea.</li> <li>(26) And when the disciples saw him walking on the sea, they were troubled, saying, It is a spirit; and they cried out for fear.</li> <li>(27) But straightway Jesus spake unto them, saying, Be of good cheer; it is I; be not afraid.</li> <li>(28) And Peter answered him and said, Lord, if it be thou, bid me come unto thee on the water.</li> <li>(29) And he said, Come. And when Peter was come down out of the ship, he walked on the water, to go to Jesus.</li> <li>(30) But when he saw the wind boisterous, he was afraid; and beginning to sink, he cried, saying, Lord, save me.</li> <li>14:25f - fourth watch - Mat. 14:25; Mk. 6:48 - The first watch began at six in the evening, the second at nine, the third at twelve midnight, the fourth at three in the morning. I.e sometime between 3:00 a.m. and 6:00 a.m. – see note on watches at Jg. 7:19</li> </ul>			
for the wind was contrary. (25) And in the fourth watch of the night Jesus went unto them, walking on the sea. (26) And when the disciples saw him walking on the sea, they were troubled, saying, It is a spirit; and they cried out for fear. (27) But straightway Jesus spake unto them, saying, Be of good cheer; it is I; be not afraid. (28) And Peter answered him and said, Lord, if it be thou, bid me come unto thee on the water. (29) And he said, Come. And when Peter was come down out of the ship, he walked on the water, to go to Jesus. (30) But when he saw the wind boisterous, he was afraid; and beginning to sink, he cried, saying, Lord, save me. 14:25f – fourth watch – Mat. 14:25; Mk. 6:48 - The first watch began at six in the evening, the second at nine, the third at twelve midnight, the fourth at three in the morning. Le sometime between 3:00 a.m. and 6:00 a.m. – see note on watches at Jg. 7:19			
<ul> <li>(25) And in the fourth watch of the night Jesus went unto them, walking on the sea.</li> <li>(26) And when the disciples saw him walking on the sea, they were troubled, saying, It is a spirit; and they cried out for fear.</li> <li>(27) But straightway Jesus spake unto them, saying, Be of good cheer; it is I; be not afraid.</li> <li>(28) And Peter answered him and said, Lord, if it be thou, bid me come unto thee on the water.</li> <li>(29) And he said, Come. And when Peter was come down out of the ship, he walked on the water, to go to Jesus.</li> <li>(30) But when he saw the wind boisterous, he was afraid; and beginning to sink, he cried, saying, Lord, save me.</li> <li>14:25f - fourth watch - Mat. 14:25; Mk. 6:48 - The first watch began at six in the evening, the second at nine, the third at twelve midnight, the fourth at three in the morning. I.e sometime between 3:00 a.m. and 6:00 a.m. – see note on watches at Jg. 7:19</li> </ul>			
night Jesus went unto them, walking on the sea. (26) And when the disciples saw him walking on the sea, they were troubled, saying, It is a spirit; and they cried out for fear. (27) But straightway Jesus spake unto them, saying, Be of good cheer; it is I; be not afraid. (28) And Peter answered him and said, Lord, if it be thou, bid me come unto thee on the water. (29) And he said, Come. And when Peter was come down out of the ship, he walked on the water, to go to Jesus. (30) But when he saw the wind boisterous, he was afraid; and beginning to sink, he cried, saying, Lord, save me. 14:25f – fourth watch – Mat. 14:25; Mk. 6:48 - The first watch began at six in the evening, the second at nine, the third at twelve midnight, the fourth at three in the morning. I.e sometime between 3:00 a.m. and 6:00 a.m. – see note on watches at Jg. 7:19			
on the sea. (26) And when the disciples saw him walking on the sea, they were troubled, saying, It is a spirit; and they cried out for fear. (27) But straightway Jesus spake unto them, saying, Be of good cheer; it is I; be not afraid. (28) And Peter answered him and said, Lord, if it be thou, bid me come unto thee on the water. (29) And he said, Come. And when Peter was come down out of the ship, he walked on the water, to go to Jesus. (30) But when he saw the wind boisterous, he was afraid; and beginning to sink, he cried, saying, Lord, save me. 14:25f – fourth watch – Mat. 14:25; Mk. 6:48 - The first watch began at six in the evening, the second at nine, the third at twelve midnight, the fourth at three in the morning. I.e sometime between 3:00 a.m. and 6:00 a.m. – see note on watches at Jg. 7:19			
<ul> <li>(26) And when the disciples saw him walking on the sea, they were troubled, saying, It is a spirit; and they cried out for fear.</li> <li>(27) But straightway Jesus spake unto them, saying, Be of good cheer; it is I; be not afraid.</li> <li>(28) And Peter answered him and said, Lord, if it be thou, bid me come unto the on the water.</li> <li>(29) And he said, Come. And when Peter was come down out of the ship, he walked on the water, to go to Jesus.</li> <li>(30) But when he saw the wind boisterous, he was afraid; and beginning to sink, he cried, saying, Lord, save me.</li> <li>14:25f – fourth watch – Mat. 14:25; Mk. 6:48 - The first watch began at six in the evening, the second at nine, the third at twelve midnight, the fourth at three in the morning. I.e sometime between 3:00 a.m. and 6:00 a.m. – see note on watches at Jg. 7:19</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li>walking on the sea, they were troubled, saying, It is a spirit; and they cried out for fear.</li> <li>(27) But straightway Jesus spake unto them, saying, Be of good cheer; it is I; be not afraid.</li> <li>(28) And Peter answered him and said, Lord, if it be thou, bid me come unto thee on the water.</li> <li>(29) And he said, Come. And when Peter was come down out of the ship, he walked on the water, to go to Jesus.</li> <li>(30) But when he saw the wind boisterous, he was afraid; and beginning to sink, he cried, saying, Lord, save me.</li> <li>14:25f – fourth watch – Mat. 14:25; Mk. 6:48 - The first watch began at six in the evening, the second at nine, the third at twelve midnight, the fourth at three in the morning. I.e sometime between 3:00 a.m. and 6:00 a.m. – see note on watches at Jg. 7:19</li> <li>sea.^g</li> <li>(26) And when the disciples saw Him walking on the sea, they were troubled, saying, It is a spirit; and they cried out for fear.</li> <li>(27) But Jesus quickly spoke to them, saying, Be of good cheer; it is I; do not be afraid.</li> <li>(28) And Peter answered Him and said, Lord, if it is You, call me to come to You on the water.</li> <li>(29) And He said, Come. And when Peter had come down out of the ship, he walked on the water, to go to Jesus.</li> <li>(30) But when he saw the wind beginning to sink, he cried, saying, Lord, save me.</li> </ul>			
troubled, saying, It is a spirit; and they cried out for fear. (27) But straightway Jesus spake unto them, saying, Be of good cheer; it is I; be not afraid. (28) And Peter answered him and said, Lord, if it be thou, bid me come unto thee on the water. (29) And he said, Come. And when Peter was come down out of the ship, he walked on the water, to go to Jesus. (30) But when he saw the wind boisterous, he was afraid; and beginning to sink, he cried, saying, Lord, save me. 14:25f – fourth watch – Mat. 14:25; Mk. 6:48 - The first watch began at six in the evening, the second at nine, the third at twelve midnight, the fourth at three in the morning. I.e sometime between 3:00 a.m. and 6:00 a.m. – see note on watches at Jg. 7:19		_	
cried out for fear. (27) But straightway Jesus spake unto them, saying, Be of good cheer; it is I; be not afraid. (28) And Peter answered him and said, Lord, if it be thou, bid me come unto thee on the water. (29) And he said, Come. And when Peter was come down out of the ship, he walked on the water, to go to Jesus. (30) But when he saw the wind boisterous, he was afraid; and beginning to sink, he cried, saying, Lord, save me. 14:25f – fourth watch – Mat. 14:25; Mk. 6:48 - The first watch began at six in the evening, the second at nine, the third at twelve midnight, the fourth at three in the morning. I.e sometime between 3:00 a.m. and 6:00 a.m. – see note on watches at Jg. 7:19	0		
<ul> <li>(27) But straightway Jesus spake unto them, saying, Be of good cheer; it is I; be not afraid.</li> <li>(28) And Peter answered him and said, Lord, if it be thou, bid me come unto thee on the water.</li> <li>(29) And he said, Come. And when Peter was come down out of the ship, he walked on the water, to go to Jesus.</li> <li>(30) But when he saw the wind boisterous, he was afraid; and beginning to sink, he cried, saying, Lord, save me.</li> <li>14:25f – fourth watch – Mat. 14:25; Mk. 6:48 - The first watch began at six in the evening, the second at nine, the third at twelve midnight, the fourth at three in the morning. I.e sometime between 3:00 a.m. and 6:00 a.m. – see note on watches at Jg. 7:19</li> <li>troubled, saying, It is a spirit; and they cried out for fear.</li> <li>(27) But Jesus quickly spoke to them, saying, Be of good cheer; it is I; do not be afraid.</li> <li>(28) And Peter answered Him and said, Lord, if it is You, call me to come to You on the water.</li> <li>(29) And He said, Come. And when Peter had come down out of the ship, he walked on the water, to go to Jesus.</li> <li>(30) But when he saw the wind beginning to sink, he cried, saying, Lord, save me.</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li>them, saying, Be of good cheer; it is I;</li> <li>be not afraid.</li> <li>(28) And Peter answered him and said, Lord, if it be thou, bid me come unto thee on the water.</li> <li>(29) And he said, Come. And when Peter was come down out of the ship, he walked on the water, to go to Jesus.</li> <li>(30) But when he saw the wind boisterous, he was afraid; and beginning to sink, he cried, saying, Lord, save me.</li> <li>14:25f – fourth watch – Mat. 14:25; Mk. 6:48 - The first watch began at six in the evening, the second at nine, the third at twelve midnight, the fourth at three in the morning. I.e sometime between 3:00 a.m. and 6:00 a.m. – see note on watches at Jg. 7:19</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li>be not afraid.</li> <li>(28) And Peter answered him and said, Lord, if it be thou, bid me come unto thee on the water.</li> <li>(29) And he said, Come. And when Peter was come down out of the ship, he walked on the water, to go to Jesus.</li> <li>(30) But when he saw the wind boisterous, he was afraid; and beginning to sink, he cried, saying, Lord, save me.</li> <li>14:25f – fourth watch – Mat. 14:25; Mk. 6:48 - The first watch began at six in the evening, the second at nine, the third at twelve midnight, the fourth at three in the morning. I.e sometime between 3:00 a.m. and 6:00 a.m. – see note on watches at Jg. 7:19</li> <li>(27) But Jesus quickly spoke to them, saying, Jord, save me.</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li>(28) And Peter answered him and said, Lord, if it be thou, bid me come unto thee on the water.</li> <li>(29) And he said, Come. And when Peter was come down out of the ship, he walked on the water, to go to Jesus.</li> <li>(30) But when he saw the wind boisterous, he was afraid; and beginning to sink, he cried, saying, Lord, save me.</li> <li>14:25f – fourth watch – Mat. 14:25; Mk. 6:48 - The first watch began at six in the evening, the second at nine, the third at twelve midnight, the fourth at three in the morning. I.e sometime between 3:00 a.m. and 6:00 a.m. – see note on watches at Jg. 7:19</li> <li>saying, Be of good cheer; it is I; do not be afraid.</li> <li>(28) And Peter answered Him and said, Lord, if it is You, call me to come to You on the water.</li> <li>(29) And He said, Come. And when Peter had come down out of the ship, he walked on the water, to go to Jesus.</li> <li>(30) But when he saw the third at twelve midnight, the fourth at three in the morning. I.e sometime between 3:00 a.m. and 6:00 a.m.</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li>said, Lord, if it be thou, bid me come unto thee on the water.</li> <li>(29) And he said, Come. And when Peter was come down out of the ship, he walked on the water, to go to Jesus.</li> <li>(30) But when he saw the wind boisterous, he was afraid; and beginning to sink, he cried, saying, Lord, save me.</li> <li>14:25f – fourth watch – Mat. 14:25; Mk. 6:48 - The first watch began at six in the evening, the second at nine, the third at twelve midnight, the fourth at three in the morning. I.e sometime between 3:00 a.m. and 6:00 a.m. – see note on watches at Jg. 7:19</li> <li>be afraid.</li> <li>(28) And Peter answered Him and said, Lord, if it is You, call me to come to You on the water.</li> <li>(29) And He said, Come. And when Peter had come down out of the ship, he walked on the water, to go to Jesus.</li> <li>(30) But when he saw the cried, saying, Lord, save me.</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li>unto thee on the water.</li> <li>(29) And he said, Come. And when Peter was come down out of the ship, he walked on the water, to go to Jesus.</li> <li>(30) But when he saw the wind boisterous, he was afraid; and beginning to sink, he cried, saying, Lord, save me.</li> <li>14:25f – fourth watch – Mat. 14:25; Mk. 6:48 - The first watch began at six in the evening, the second at nine, the third at twelve midnight, the fourth at three in the morning. I.e sometime between 3:00 a.m. and 6:00 a.m. – see note on watches at Jg. 7:19</li> <li>(28) And Peter answered Him and said, Lord, if it is You, call me to come to You on the water.</li> <li>(29) And He said, Come. And when Peter had come down out of the ship, he walked on the water, to go to Jesus.</li> <li>(30) But when he saw the rough wind, he was afraid; and beginning to sink, he cried, saying, Lord, save me.</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li>(29) And he said, Come. And when Peter was come down out of the ship, he walked on the water, to go to Jesus.</li> <li>(30) But when he saw the wind boisterous, he was afraid; and beginning to sink, he cried, saying, Lord, save me.</li> <li>14:25f – fourth watch – Mat. 14:25; Mk. 6:48 - The first watch began at six in the evening, the second at nine, the third at twelve midnight, the fourth at three in the morning. I.e sometime between 3:00 a.m. and 6:00 a.m. – see note on watches at Jg. 7:19</li> <li>said, Lord, if it is You, call me to come to You on the water.</li> <li>(29) And He said, Come. And when Peter had come down out of the ship, he walked on the water, to go to Jesus.</li> <li>(30) But when he saw the rough wind, he was afraid; and beginning to sink, he cried, saying, Lord, save me.</li> </ul>			
Peter was come down out of the ship, he walked on the water, to go to Jesus. (30) But when he saw the wind boisterous, he was afraid; and beginning to sink, he cried, saying, Lord, save me.to You on the water. (29) And He said, Come. And when Peter had come down out of the ship, he walked on the water, to go to Jesus. (30) But when he saw the cried, saying, Lord, save me.14:25f - fourth watch - Mat. 14:25; Mk. 6:48 - The first watch began at six in the evening, the second at nine, the third at twelve midnight, the fourth at three in the morning. I.e sometime between 3:00 a.m. and 6:00 a.m. - see note on watches at Jg. 7:19			
<ul> <li>he walked on the water, to go to Jesus.</li> <li>(30) But when he saw the wind boisterous, he was afraid; and beginning to sink, he cried, saying, Lord, save me.</li> <li>14:25f - fourth watch - Mat. 14:25; Mk. 6:48 - The first watch began at six in the evening, the second at nine, the third at twelve midnight, the fourth at three in the morning. I.e sometime between 3:00 a.m. and 6:00 a.m see note on watches at Jg. 7:19</li> <li>(29) And He said, Come. And when Peter had come down out of the ship, he walked on the water, to go to Jesus.</li> <li>(30) But when he saw the rough wind, he was afraid; and beginning to sink, he cried, saying, Lord, save me.</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li>(30) But when he saw the wind boisterous, he was afraid; and beginning to sink, he cried, saying, Lord, save me.</li> <li>14:25f - fourth watch - Mat. 14:25; Mk. 6:48 - The first watch began at six in the evening, the second at nine, the third at twelve midnight, the fourth at three in the morning. I.e sometime between 3:00 a.m. and 6:00 a.m see note on watches at Jg. 7:19</li> </ul>			
boisterous, he was afraid; and beginning to sink, he cried, saying, Lord, save me. (30) But when he saw the rough wind, he was afraid; and beginning to sink, he cried, saying, Lord, save me. 14:25f – fourth watch – Mat. 14:25; Mk. 6:48 - The first watch began at six in the evening, the second at nine, the third at twelve midnight, the fourth at three in the morning. I.e sometime between 3:00 a.m. and 6:00 a.m. – see note on watches at Jg. 7:19			
<ul> <li>beginning to sink, he cried, saying, Lord, save me.</li> <li>(30) But when he saw the rough wind, he was afraid; and beginning to sink, he cried, saying, Lord, save me.</li> <li>14:25f - fourth watch - Mat. 14:25; Mk. 6:48 - The first watch began at six in the evening, the second at nine, the third at twelve midnight, the fourth at three in the morning. I.e sometime between 3:00 a.m. and 6:00 a.m. - see note on watches at Jg. 7:19</li> </ul>			
Lord, save me.he was afraid; and beginning to sink, he cried, saying, Lord, save me.14:25f – fourth watch – Mat. 14:25; Mk. 6:48 - The first watch began at six in the evening, the second at nine, the third at twelve midnight, the fourth at three in the morning. I.e sometime between 3:00 a.m. and 6:00 a.m. – see note on watches at Jg. 7:19			
he cried, saying, Lord, save me. 14:25f – fourth watch – Mat. 14:25; Mk. 6:48 - The first watch began at six in the evening, the second at nine, the third at twelve midnight, the fourth at three in the morning. I.e sometime between 3:00 a.m. and 6:00 a.m. – see note on watches at Jg. 7:19			
14:25f – fourth watch – Mat. 14:25; Mk. 6:48 - The first watch began at six in the evening, the second at nine, the third at twelve midnight, the fourth at three in the morning. I.e sometime between 3:00 a.m. and 6:00 a.m. – see note on watches at Jg. 7:19	,		
the evening, the second at nine, the third at twelve midnight, the fourth at three in the morning. I.e sometime between 3:00 a.m. and 6:00 a.m. – see note on watches at Jg. 7:19			
the evening, the second at nine, the third at twelve midnight, the fourth at three in the morning. I.e sometime between 3:00 a.m. and 6:00 a.m. – see note on watches at Jg. 7:19	14:25f – fourth watch – Mat. 14:25: Mk.	6:48 - The first watch began at six in	
at three in the morning. I.e sometime between 3:00 a.m. and 6:00 a.m. – see note on watches at Jg. 7:19			
– see note on watches at Jg. 7:19			

40.053/116 Matthew Chapter 14 (Page 2981)

{40} Matthew		
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase	
(31) And immediately Jesus stretched	(31) And immediately Jesus stretched	
forth <i>his</i> hand, and caught him, and	forth <i>His</i> hand, and caught him, and	
said unto him, O thou of little faith,	said to him, O you of little faith, why	
wherefore didst thou doubt?	did you doubt?	
(32) And when they were come into	(32) And when they had come into	
the ship, the wind ceased.	the ship, the wind ceased.	
(33) Then they that were in the ship	(33) Then those who were in the ship	
came and worshipped him, saying, Of	came and worshiped Him, saying,	
a truth thou art the Son of God.	Truly You are the Son of God.	
(34) And when they were gone over,	(34) And when they had crossed over,	
they came into the land of Gennesaret.	they came into the land of Gennesaret.	
(35) And when the men of that place	(35) And when the men of that place	
had knowledge of him, they sent out	had knowledge of Him, they sent out	
into all that country round about, and	into all around that country, and	
brought unto him all that were	brought to Him all who were diseased;	
diseased;	(36) And sought for Him that they	
(36) And besought him that they	might only touch the hem of His	
might only touch the hem of his	clothing: and as many as touched Him	
garment: and as many as touched	were made perfectly whole.	
were made perfectly whole.		
	Chapter 15	
Chapter 15	(1) Then scribes and Pharisees came	
(1) Then came to Jesus scribes and	to Jesus, who were from Jerusalem,	
Pharisees, which were of Jerusalem,	saying,	
saying,	(2) Why do Your disciples transgress the tradition of the elders? Because	
(2) Why do thy disciples transgress the tradition of the elders? for they	they do not wash their hands ^a when	
wash not their hands when they eat	they eat bread.	
bread.	(3) But He answered and said to	
(3) But he answered and said unto	them, Why do you also transgress the	
them, Why do ye also transgress the	commandment of God by your	
commandment of God by your	tradition?	
tradition?	(4) Because God commanded, saying,	
(4) For God commanded, saying,	Honor your father and mother: and,	
Honour thy father and mother: and,	He who curses father or mother, let	
He that curseth father or mother, let	him be put to death.	
him die the death.		
15:2a – wash their hands – the elders ha		
	were to be washed to the elbows – the	
	ples had clean hands, the problem was	
	by washing in the manner defined by	
tradition. Mk. 7:2		

40.054/116 Matthew Chapter 14-15 (Page 2982)

{40} Matthew		
<ul> <li>King James 1769 Version</li> <li>(5) But ye say, Whosoever shall say to <i>his</i> father or <i>his</i> mother, <i>It is</i> a gift, by whatsoever thou mightest be profited by me;</li> <li>(6) And honour not his father or his mother, <i>he shall be free</i>. Thus have ye made the commandment of God of none effect by your tradition.</li> <li>(7) <i>Ye</i> hypocrites, well did Esaias prophesy of you, saying,</li> <li>(8) This people draweth nigh unto me with their mouth, and honoureth me with <i>their</i> lips; but their heart is far from me.</li> <li>(9) But in vain they do worship me, teaching <i>for</i> doctrines the commandments of men.</li> <li>(10) And he called the multitude, and said unto them, Hear, and understand:</li> <li>(11) Not that which goeth into the mouth defileth a man; but that which cometh out of the mouth, this defileth a man.</li> <li>(12) Then came his disciples, and said unto him, Knowest thou that the Pharisees were offended, after they heard this saying?</li> <li>(13) But he answered and said, Every plant, which my heavenly Father hath not planted, shall be rooted up.</li> <li>(14) Let them alone: they be blind leaders of the blind. And if the blind lead the blind, both shall fall into the ditch.</li> <li>(15) Then answered Peter and said unto him, Declare unto us this parable.</li> <li>(16) And Jesus said, Are ye also yet without understanding?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>King James Paraphrase</li> <li>(5) But you say, Whoever shall say to <i>his</i> father or <i>his</i> mother, by whatever you might have profited from me, <i>It is</i> a gift <i>to the temple</i>;^b</li> <li>(6) And does not honor his father or his mother, <i>he shall be free</i>. So you have made the commandment of God of no effect by your tradition.</li> <li>(7) You hypocrites, well did Isaiah prophesy of you, saying,</li> <li>(8) This people draws near to Me with their mouth, and honors Me with their lips; but their heart is far from Me.</li> <li>(9) But in vain they do worship Me, teaching <i>for</i> doctrines the commandments of men.^c</li> <li>(10) And He called the multitude, and said to them, Hear, and understand:</li> <li>(11) It is not that which goes into the mouth that defiles a man; but that which comes out of the mouth, this is what defiles a man.^d</li> <li>(12) Then His disciples came, and said to Him, Do You know that the Pharisees were offended, after they heard this saying?</li> <li>(13) But He answered and said, Every plant, which My heavenly Father has not planted, shall be rooted up.</li> <li>(14) Let them alone: they are blind leaders of the blind. And if the blind leads the blind, both shall fall into the ditch.</li> <li>(15) Then Peter answered and said to Him, Explain to us this parable.</li> <li>(16) And Jesus said, Are you still also without understanding?</li> </ul>	
15:5b – gift to temple – Mk. 7:11 – Prov. 28:24 15:9c – Is. 29:13 15:11d – what defiles a man – explained 15:17f		

{40} Matthew		
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase	
(17) Do not ye yet understand, that	(17) Do you still not understand, that	
whatsoever entereth in at the mouth	whatever enters in at the mouth goes	
goeth into the belly, and is cast out	into the belly, and is cast out into the	
into the draught?	waste?	
(18) But those things which proceed	(18) But those things which proceed	
out of the mouth come forth from the	out of the mouth come forth from the	
heart; and they defile the man.	heart; and they defile the man.	
(19) For out of the heart proceed evil	(19) Because out of the heart proceeds	
thoughts, murders, adulteries,	evil thoughts, murders, adulteries,	
fornications, thefts, false witness,	fornications, ^e thefts, false witness,	
blasphemies:	blasphemies:	
(20) These are <i>the things</i> which defile	(20) These are <i>the things</i> which defile	
a man: but to eat with unwashen	a man: but to eat with unwashed	
hands defileth not a man.	hands does not defile a man.	
(21) Then Jesus went thence, and departed into the coasts of Tyre and	(21) Then Jesus went from there, and	
Sidon.	departed into the coasts of Tyre and Sidon.	
(22) And, behold, a woman of Canaan	(22) And, a woman of Canaan came	
came out of the same coasts, and cried	out of the same coasts, and cried to	
unto him, saying, Have mercy on me,	Him, saying, Have mercy on me, O	
O Lord, <i>thou</i> Son of David; my	Lord, You Descendant of David; ^f my	
daughter is grievously vexed with a	daughter is in great pain with a	
devil.	demon.	
(23) But he answered her not a word.	(23) But He did not answer her not a	
And his disciples came and besought	word. And His disciples came and	
him, saying, Send her away; for she	sought Him, saying, Send her away;	
crieth after us.	because she cries after us.	
(24) But he answered and said, I am	(24) But He answered and said, I am	
not sent but unto the lost sheep of the	not sent except to the lost sheep of the	
house of Israel.	house of Israel.	
(25) Then came she and worshipped	(25) Then she came and worshiped	
him, saying, Lord, help me. (26) But he answered and said, It is	Him, saying, Lord, help me.	
not meet to take the children's bread,	(26) But He answered and said, It is not right to take the children's bread,	
and to cast <i>it</i> to dogs.	and to cast <i>it</i> to dogs. ^g	
(27) And she said, Truth, Lord: yet	(27) And she said, That is true, Lord:	
the dogs eat of the crumbs which fall	yet the dogs eat of the crumbs which	
from their masters' table.	fall from their masters' table.	
15:19e - adulteries, fornications – things	that defile a man - see Mat. 5:32;	
Mark 7:21-22; Gal. 5:19-21; I Co	or. 6:9-20; Rev. 2:4	
15:22f – woman of Canaan – Mk. 7:26 -	Descendant of David - i.e. Messiah	
15:26g - dogs - see note on Mat. 7:6		

40.056/116 Matthew Chapter 15 (Page 2984)

{40} N	Iatthew
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase
(28) Then Jesus answered and said	(28) Then Jesus answered and said to
unto her, O woman, great <i>is</i> thy faith:	her, O woman, great <i>is</i> your faith: it
be it unto thee even as thou wilt. And	shall be for as you want it. And her
her daughter was made whole from	daughter was made whole from that
that very hour.	very hour.
(29) And Jesus departed from thence,	(29) And Jesus departed from there,
and came nigh unto the sea of Galilee;	and came near to the Sea of Galilee;
and went up into a mountain, and sat	and went up into a mountain, and sat
down there.	down there.
(30) And great multitudes came unto	(30) And great multitudes came to
him, having with them those that	Him, having with them those who
were lame, blind, dumb, maimed, and	were lame, blind, dumb, maimed, and
many others, and cast them down at	many others, and cast them down at
Jesus' feet; and he healed them:	Jesus' feet; and He healed them:
(31) Insomuch that the multitude	(31) So much so that the multitude
wondered, when they saw the dumb to	marveled, when they saw the dumb
speak, the maimed to be whole, the	speaking, the maimed whole, the lame
lame to walk, and the blind to see: and	walking, and the blind seeing: and
they glorified the God of Israel.	they glorified the God of Israel.
(32) Then Jesus called his disciples	(32) Then Jesus called His disciples to
<i>unto him,</i> and said, I have compassion	<i>Himself,</i> and said, I have compassion
on the multitude, because they	on the multitude, because they have
continue with me now three days, and	stayed with Me now three days, and
have nothing to eat: and I will not	have nothing to eat: and I will not
send them away fasting, lest they faint	send them away fasting, lest they faint
in the way.	along the road. ^h
(33) And his disciples say unto him,	(33) But His disciples said to Him,
Whence should we have so much	Where could we have so much food in
bread in the wilderness, as to fill so	the wilderness, as to fill so great a
great a multitude?	multitude?
(34) And Jesus saith unto them, How	(34) And Jesus said to them, How
many loaves have ye? And they said,	many loaves do you have? And they
Seven, and a few little fishes.	said, Seven, and a few little fish.
(35) And he commanded the	(35) And He commanded the
multitude to sit down on the ground.	multitude to sit down on the ground.
(36) And he took the seven loaves and	(36) And He took the seven loaves
the fishes, and gave thanks, and brake	and the fish, and gave thanks, and
them, and gave to his disciples, and	broke <i>them</i> , and gave to His disciples,
the disciples to the multitude.	and the disciples to the multitude.
15:32h - Feeding of the 4000 - See Mark	x 8:1-9 – See <u>Appendix A: Recorded</u>
<u>Miracles in the Bible</u>	

40.057/116 Matthew Chapter 15 (Page 2985)

{40} Matthew		
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase	
<ul> <li>(37) And they did all eat, and were filled: and they took up of the broken <i>meat</i> that was left seven baskets full.</li> <li>(38) And they that did eat were four thousand men, beside women and children.</li> <li>(39) And he sent away the multitude, and took ship, and came into the coasts of Magdala.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>(37) And they all ate, and were filled:</li> <li>and they took up of the broken <i>food</i> that was left seven basketsⁱ full.</li> <li>(38) And those who ate were four thousand men, besides women and children.</li> <li>(39) And He sent away the multitude, and took a ship, and came into the coasts of Magdala.</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>Chapter 16 <ul> <li>(1) The Pharisees also with the Sadducees came, and tempting desired him that he would shew them a sign from heaven.</li> <li>(2) He answered and said unto them, When it is evening, ye say, <i>It will be</i> fair weather: for the sky is red.</li> <li>(3) And in the morning, <i>It will be</i> foul weather to day: for the sky is red and lowring. O ye hypocrites, ye can discern the face of the sky; but can ye not discern the signs of the times?</li> <li>(4) A wicked and adulterous generation seeketh after a sign; and there shall no sign be given unto it, but the sign of the prophet Jonas. And he left them, and departed.</li> <li>(5) And when his disciples were come to the other side, they had forgotten to take bread.</li> <li>(6) Then Jesus said unto them, Take heed and beware of the leaven of the Pharisees and of the Sadducees.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Chapter 16 <ul> <li>(1) The Pharisees also came with the Sadducees,^a and tempting Him desired that He would show them a sign from heaven.</li> <li>(2) He answered and said to them,</li> <li>When it is evening, you say, <i>It will be</i> fair weather: because the sky is red.</li> <li>(3) And in the morning, <i>It will be</i> foul weather today: because the sky is red and lowering. O you hypocrites, you can discern the face of the sky;^b but you cannot <i>discern</i> the signs of the times?</li> <li>(4) A wicked and adulterous generation seeks after a sign; but no sign shall be given to it, except the sign of the prophet Jonah.^c And He left them, and departed.</li> <li>(5) And when His disciples had come to the other side, they had forgotten to take bread.</li> <li>(6) Then Jesus said to them, Take heed and beware of the leaven^d of the Pharisees and of the Sadducees.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>15:37i - basket - spuris {σπυρίς} - large basket - hamper - See Acts 9:25</li> <li>16:1a - Pharisees and Sadducees normally had nothing to do with each other, but because of their common hatred towards Jesus, they conspired together to test Him - See Mat. 3:7</li> <li>16:3b - weather - Luke 12:54-55</li> <li>16:4c - sign of Jonah - Mat. 12:39-40</li> <li>16:6d - leaven - yeast - ingredient used to cause bread to rise - leaven usually represents evil in Scripture- Mk. 8:15</li> </ul>		

40.058/116 Matthew Chapter 15-16 (Page 2986)

{40} M	latthew
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase
(7) And they reasoned among	(7) And they reasoned among
themselves, saying, <i>It is</i> because we	themselves, saying, <i>It is</i> because we
have taken no bread.	have taken no bread.
(8) <i>Which</i> when Jesus perceived, he	(8) But when Jesus perceived it, He
said unto them, O ye of little faith, why	said to them, O you of little faith, why
reason ye among yourselves, because	do you reason among yourselves,
ye have brought no bread?	because you have brought no bread?
(9) Do ye not yet understand, neither	(9) Do you not yet understand, nor
remember the five loaves of the five	remember the five loaves of the five
thousand, and how many baskets ye	thousand, and how many baskets you
took up?	took up?
(10) Neither the seven loaves of the	(10) Nor the seven loaves of the four
four thousand, and how many baskets	thousand, and how many baskets you
ye took up?	took up?
(11) How is it that ye do not	(11) How is it that you do not
understand that I spake <i>it</i> not to you	understand that I did not speak to you
concerning bread, that ye should	concerning bread, but that you should
beware of the leaven of the Pharisees	beware of the leaven of the Pharisees
and of the Sadducees?	and of the Sadducees?
(12) Then understood they how that	(12) Then they understood how that
he bade <i>them</i> not beware of the leaven	He did not tell <i>them</i> to beware of the
of bread, but of the doctrine of the	leaven of bread, but of the teaching of
Pharisees and of the Sadducees.	the Pharisees and of the Sadducees.
(13) When Jesus came into the coasts	(13) When Jesus came into the coasts
of Caesarea Philippi, he asked his	of Caesarea Philippi, He asked His
disciples, saying, Whom do men say	disciples, saying, Whom do men say
that I the Son of man am?	that I the Son of Man am?
(14) And they said, Some say that	(14) And they said, Some say that You
thou art John the Baptist: some, Elias;	are John the Baptist: some, Elijah;
and others, Jeremias, or one of the	and others, Jeremiah, or one of the
prophets.	prophets.
(15) He saith unto them, But whom	(15) He said to them, But Whom do
say ye that I am?	you say that I am?e
(16) And Simon Peter answered and	(16) And Simon Peter answered and
said, Thou art the Christ, the Son of	said, You are the Christ, the Son of the
the living God.	living God.
16:15e – Mark 8:27f; Luke 9:18	<u>I</u>
10.100 mark 0.2/1, Luke 9.10	

40.059/116 Matthew Chapter 16 (Page 2987)

{40} Matthew		
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase	
(17) And Jesus answered and said	(17) And Jesus answered and said to	
unto him, Blessed art thou, Simon	him, Blessed are you, Simon Bar-jona	
Barjona: for flesh and blood hath not	{son of John}: ^f because flesh and	
revealed <i>it</i> unto thee, but my Father	blood has not revealed <i>it</i> to you, but	
which is in heaven.	My Father Who is in heaven.	
(18) And I say also unto thee, That	(18) And I also say to you, That you	
thou art Peter, and upon this rock I	are Peter, and upon this rock I will	
will build my church; and the gates of	build My church; and the gates of hell	
hell shall not prevail against it.	shall not prevail against it.	
(19) And I will give unto thee the keys	(19) And I will give to you the keys of	
of the kingdom of heaven: and	the kingdom of heaven: and whatever	
whatsoever thou shalt bind on earth	you shall bind on earth shall be bound	
shall be bound in heaven: and	in heaven: ^g and whatever you shall	
whatsoever thou shalt loose on earth shall be loosed in heaven.	loose on earth shall be loosed ^h in heaven.	
(20) Then charged he his disciples that they should tell no man that he	(20) Then He charged His disciples that they should tell no man that He	
was Jesus the Christ.	was Jesus the Christ.	
(21) From that time forth began Jesus	(21) From that time forth Jesus began	
to shew unto his disciples, how that he	to show to His disciples, how that He	
must go unto Jerusalem, and suffer	must go to Jerusalem, and suffer	
many things of the elders and chief	many things from the elders and chief	
priests and scribes, and be killed, and	priests and scribes, and be killed, and	
be raised again the third day.	be raised again the third day. ⁱ	
(22) Then Peter took him, and began	(22) Then Peter took Him, and began	
to rebuke him, saying, Be it far from	to rebuke Him, saying, Far be it from	
thee, Lord: this shall not be unto thee.	You, Lord: this shall not happen to	
(23) But he turned, and said unto	You.	
Peter, Get thee behind me, Satan: thou	(23) But He turned, and said to Peter,	
art an offence unto me: for thou	You get behind me, Satan: you are an	
savourest not the things that be of	offense to Me: because You do not	
God, but those that be of men. (24) Then said Jesus unto his	delight in the things that are of God, but those that are of men.	
disciples, If any <i>man</i> will come after	(24) Then Jesus said to His disciples,	
me, let him deny himself, and take up	If any <i>man</i> will come after Me, let him	
his cross, and follow me.	deny himself, and take up his cross,	
	and follow Me.	
16:17f – Simon Bar-jona – Simon, son of John		
16:19g – estai dedemenon [εσται δεδεμενον] - literally - whatever you shall bind		
on earth shall <u>have been</u> bound in heaven - Mat. 18:18		
16:19h - estai lelumenon [εσται λελυμενον] - literally - whatever you shall loose		
on earth shall <u>have been</u> loosed in heaven - Mat. 18:18		
16:21i - this is the first time of several that Jesus told them He was going to		
Jerusalem to die and rise on the third day.		
40.060/116 Matthew Chapter 16 (Page 2088)		

40.060/116 Matthew Chapter 16 (Page 2988)

{40} Matthew	
King James 1769 Version	
<ul> <li>(25) For whosoever will save his life shall lose it: and whosoever will lose his life for my sake shall find it.</li> <li>(26) For what is a man profited, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul? or what shall a man give in exchange for his soul?</li> <li>(27) For the Son of man shall come in the glory of his Father with his angels; and then he shall reward every man according to his works.</li> <li>(28) Verily I say unto you, There be some standing here, which shall not</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>King James Paraphrase</li> <li>(25) Because whoever will save his life shall lose it: and whoever will lose his life for My sake shall find it.</li> <li>(26) What does it profit a man, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul? or what shall a man give in exchange for his soul?</li> <li>(27) Because the Son of Man shall come in the glory of His Father with His angels; and then He shall reward every man according to his works.</li> <li>(28) Truly I say to you, There are some standing here, who will not taste of death. before they goe the Son of the son of</li></ul>
taste of death, till they see the Son of man coming in his kingdom.	of death, before they see the Son of Man coming in His kingdom. ^j
<ul> <li>Chapter 17</li> <li>(1) And after six days Jesus taketh Peter, James, and John his brother, and bringeth them up into an high mountain apart,</li> <li>(2) And was transfigured before them: and his face did shine as the sun, and his raiment was white as the light.</li> <li>(3) And, behold, there appeared unto them Moses and Elias talking with him.</li> <li>(4) Then answered Peter, and said unto Jesus, Lord, it is good for us to be here: if thou wilt, let us make here three tabernacles; one for thee, and one for Moses, and one for Elias.</li> <li>(5) While he yet spake, behold, a bright cloud overshadowed them: and behold a voice out of the cloud, which said, This is my beloved Son, in whom I am well pleased; hear ye him.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Chapter 17 <ol> <li>And after six days Jesus took Peter, James, and John his brother, and brought them up into a high mountain apart,</li> <li>And His appearance was changed before their eyes:^a and His face shone as the sun, and His clothing was white as the light.</li> <li>And, there appeared to them Moses and Elijah talking with Him.</li> <li>Then Peter spoke up, and said to Jesus, Lord, it is good for us to be here: if You are willing, let us make here three tabernacles; one for You, and one for Moses, and one for Elijah.</li> <li>While he was still speaking, a bright cloud overshadowed them: and a voice came out of the cloud, which said, This is My beloved Son, in Whom I am well pleased; you listen to Him.</li> </ol> </li> </ul>
16:28j – taste of death – Mk. 9:1; Lk. 9:27 17:2a – Mark 9:2f; Luke 9:29f	

## 40.061/116 Matthew Chapter 16-17 (Page 2989)

{40} Matthew	
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase
(6) And when the disciples heard <i>it</i> ,	(6) And when the disciples heard <i>it</i> ,
they fell on their face, and were sore	they fell on their face, and were greatly
afraid.	afraid.
(7) And Jesus came and touched	(7) And Jesus came and touched
them, and said, Arise, and be not	them, and said, Arise, and do not be
afraid.	afraid.
(8) And when they had lifted up their	(8) And when they had lifted up their
eyes, they saw no man, save Jesus	eyes, they saw no man, except Jesus
only.	alone.
(9) And as they came down from the	(9) And as they came down from the
mountain, Jesus charged them,	mountain, Jesus charged them,
saying, Tell the vision to no man, until	saying, Do not tell any man the vision,
the Son of man be risen again from the	until the Son of Man has risen again
dead. (10) And his disciples asked him,	from the dead. ^b (10) And His disciples asked Him,
saying, Why then say the scribes that	saying, Why then do the scribes say
Elias must first come?	that Elijah must first come? ^c
(11) And Jesus answered and said	(11) And Jesus answered and said to
unto them, Elias truly shall first come,	them, Elijah truly shall come first, and
and restore all things.	restore all things.
(12) But I say unto you, That Elias is	(12) But I say to you, That Elijah has
come already, and they knew him not,	come already, and they did not know
but have done unto him whatsoever	him, but have done to him whatever
they listed. Likewise shall also the Son	they wanted. Likewise also the Son of
of man suffer of them.	Man will suffer by them.
(13) Then the disciples understood	(13) Then the disciples understood
that he spake unto them of John the	that He spoke to them of John the
Baptist.	Baptist.
(14) And when they were come to the	(14) And when they had come to the
multitude, there came to him a <i>certain</i>	multitude, there came to him a <i>certain</i>
man, kneeling down to him, and	man, kneeling down to Him, and
saying,	saying,
(15) Lord, have mercy on my son: for he is lunatick, and sore vexed: for	(15) Lord, have mercy on my son: because he is lunatic, ^d and in great
ofttimes he falleth into the fire, and oft	pain: because often he falls into the
into the water.	fire, and often into the water.
17:9b - this is the second time Jesus told	them He was going to rise from the
dead – Mat. 16:21	
17:10c – Mal. 4:5; Mat. 11:14; Mk. 1:6; M	lk, 9:11; Lk. 1:17
17:15d- lunatic - crazy - not capable of ac	

40.062/116 Matthew Chapter 17 (Page 2990)

{40} Matthew	
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase
(16) And I brought him to thy	(16) And I brought him to Your
disciples, and they could not cure him.	disciples, but they could not cure him.
(17) Then Jesus answered and said, O	(17) Then Jesus answered and said, O
faithless and perverse generation, how	faithless and perverse generation, how
long shall I be with you? how long	long shall I be with you? how long
shall I suffer you? bring him hither to	shall I suffer you? bring him here to
me.	Me.
(18) And Jesus rebuked the devil; and	(18) And Jesus rebuked the demon;
he departed out of him: and the child	and he departed out of him: and the
was cured from that very hour.	child was cured from that very hour.
(19) Then came the disciples to Jesus	(19) Then the disciples came to Jesus
apart, and said, Why could not we cast	apart, and said, Why could we not cast
him out?	him out?
(20) And Jesus said unto them,	(20) And Jesus said to them, Because
Because of your unbelief: for verily I	of your unbelief: because truly I say to
say unto you, If ye have faith as a	you, If you have faith as a grain of
grain of mustard seed, ye shall say	mustard seed,e you shall say to this
unto this mountain, Remove hence to	mountain, Remove from here to
yonder place; and it shall remove; and	yonder place; and it shall remove; and
nothing shall be impossible unto you.	nothing shall be impossible to you.
(21) Howbeit this kind goeth not out	(21) Nevertheless this kind does not
but by prayer and fasting.	go out except by prayer and fasting.
(22) And while they abode in Galilee,	(22) And while they stayed in Galilee,
Jesus said unto them, The Son of man	Jesus said to them, The Son of Man
shall be betrayed into the hands of men:	shall be betrayed into the hands of men:
(23) And they shall kill him, and the	(23) And they shall kill Hm, and the
third day he shall be raised again. And	third day He shall be raised again. ^f
they were exceeding sorry.	And they were exceedingly sorrowful.
(24) And when they were come to	(24) And when they had come to
Capernaum, they that received tribute	Capernaum, those who received tax
<i>money</i> came to Peter, and said, Doth	<i>money</i> came to Peter, and said, Does
not your master pay tribute?	your master not pay taxes?
hot your master pay tribute.	, sur matter not puj tunes.
17:20e - faith as a grain of mustard seed	- note: faith as small as a mustard seed
	ion recognizes its Creator with one
	Luke 17:6 – see <u>Appendix B: Recorded</u>
Parables of Jesus	
17:23f - note - this is at least the third tin	
	the dead and the fourth time that
	rd that He was going to rise from the
dead. – Mat. 16:21; 17:9	
10 060/116 Matthew Chapter 17 (Page 2001)	
40.063/116 Matthew Chapter 17 (Page 2991)	

{40} Matthew		
King James 1769 Version (25) He saith, Yes. And when he was	King James Paraphrase (25) He said, Yes. And when he had	
come into the house, Jesus prevented	come into the house, Jesus stopped	
him, saying, What thinkest thou,	him, saying, What do you think,	
Simon? of whom do the kings of the	Simon? of whom do the kings of the	
earth take custom or tribute? of their	earth take custom or taxes? of their	
own children, or of strangers?	own children, or of strangers?	
(26) Peter saith unto him, Of strangers.	(26) Peter said to Him, Of strangers.	
Jesus saith unto him, Then are the	Jesus said to him, Then the children	
children free.	are free.	
(27) Notwithstanding, lest we should	(27) Nevertheless, lest we should	
offend them, go thou to the sea, and	offend them, you go to the sea, and	
cast an hook, and take up the fish that	cast a hook, and take up the fish that	
first cometh up; and when thou hast	first comes up; and when you have	
opened his mouth, thou shalt find a	opened his mouth, you shall find a	
piece of money: that take, and give	piece of money: take that, and give to	
unto them for me and thee.	them for Me and yourself.	
Chapter 18	Chapter 18	
(1) At the same time came the disciples	(1) At the same time the disciples	
unto Jesus, saying, Who is the greatest	came to Jesus, saying, Who is the	
in the kingdom of heaven?	greatest in the kingdom of heaven?	
(2) And Jesus called a little child unto	(2) And Jesus called a little child to	
him, and set him in the midst of them,	Himself, and set him in the midst of	
(3) And said, Verily I say unto you,	them,	
Except ye be converted, and become as	(3) And said, Truly I say to you,	
little children, ye shall not enter into	Unless you are converted, and	
the kingdom of heaven.	become as little children, you shall	
(4) Whosoever therefore shall humble	not enter into the kingdom of heaven.	
himself as this little child, the same is	(4) Whoever therefore will humble	
greatest in the kingdom of heaven.	himself as this little child, the same is	
(5) And whoso shall receive one such	greatest in the kingdom of heaven.	
little child in my name receiveth me.	(5) And whosoever will receive one	
· ·	such little child in My Name receives	
	Me.	

40.064/116 Matthew Chapter 17-18 (Page 2992)

{40} Matthew	
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase
(6) But whose shall offend one of	(6) But whoever offends one of these
these little ones which believe in me, it	little ones who believe in Me, it would
were better for him that a millstone	be better for him that a millstone were
were hanged about his neck, and <i>that</i>	hung about his neck, and <i>that</i> he were
he were drowned in the depth of the	drowned in the depth of the sea.
sea.	(7) Woe to the world because of
(7) Woe unto the world because of	offenses! Because it is necessary that
offences! for it must needs be that	offenses come; but woe to that man by
offences come; but woe to that man by	whom the offense comes!
whom the offence cometh!	(8) Therefore if your hand or your
(8) Wherefore if thy hand or thy foot	foot offends you, cut them off, and cast
offend thee, cut them off, and cast	<i>them</i> from you: it is better for you to
<i>them</i> from thee: it is better for thee to	enter into life handicapped or
enter into life halt or maimed, rather	mutilated, rather than having two
than having two hands or two feet to	hands or two feet to be cast into
be cast into everlasting fire.	everlasting fire. ^a
(9) And if thine eye offend thee, pluck	(9) And if your eye offends you, pluck
it out, and cast <i>it</i> from thee: it is better	it out, and cast <i>it</i> from you: it is better
for thee to enter into life with one eye,	for you to enter into life with one eye,
rather than having two eyes to be cast	rather than having two eyes to be cast
into hell fire.	into hell fire.
(10) Take heed that ye despise not	(10) Take heed that you do not
one of these little ones; for I say unto	despise one of these little ones;
you, That in heaven their angels do	because I say to you, That in heaven
always behold the face of my Father	their angels ^b are always looking upon
which is in heaven.	the face of My Father Who is in
(11) For the Son of man is come to	heaven.
save that which was lost.	(11) Because the Son of Man has come
(12) How think ye? if a man have an	to save that which was lost.
hundred sheep, and one of them be	(12) What do you think? If a man has
gone astray, doth he not leave the	a hundred sheep, and one of them has
ninety and nine, and goeth into the	gone astray, does he not leave the
mountains, and seeketh that which is	ninety-nine, and go into the
gone astray?	mountains, and seek that which has
(13) And if so be that he find it, verily	gone astray?
I say unto you, he rejoiceth more of	(13) And if it happens that he finds it,
that <i>sheep</i> , than of the ninety and nine	truly I say to you, he rejoices more
which went not astray.	over that <i>sheep</i> , than in the ninety-
	nine which did not go astray.
18:8a – Mat. 5:29f	
18:10b – their angels	

{40} Matthew	
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase
(14) Even so it is not the will of your	(14) Even so it is not the will of your
Father which is in heaven, that one of	Father Who is in heaven, that one of
these little ones should perish.	these little ones should perish.
(15) Moreover if thy brother shall	(15) Moreover if your brother sins
trespass against thee, go and tell him	against you, go and tell him his fault
his fault between thee and him alone:	between you and him alone: if he will
if he shall hear thee, thou hast gained	listen to you, you have gained your
thy brother.	brother.
(16) But if he will not hear <i>thee, then</i>	(16) But if he will not listen to <i>you</i> ,
take with thee one or two more, that in	then take with you one or two more,
the mouth of two or three witnesses	that in the mouth of two or three
every word may be established.	witnesses every word may be
(17) And if he shall neglect to hear	established.
them, tell <i>it</i> unto the church: but if he	(17) And if he refuses to listen to
neglect to hear the church, let him be	them, tell <i>it</i> to the church: but if he
unto thee as an heathen man and a	refuses to listen to the church, let him
publican.	be to you as an unbeliever and a tax
(18) Verily I say unto you, Whatsoever	collector. c
ye shall bind on earth shall be bound	(18) Truly I say to you, Whatever you
in heaven: and whatsoever ye shall	shall bind on earth shall be bound in
loose on earth shall be loosed in	heaven: ^d and whatever you shall loose
heaven.	on earth shall be loosed in heaven. ^e
(19) Again I say unto you, That if two	(19) Again I say unto you, That if two
of you shall agree on earth as touching	of you shall agree on earth concerning
any thing that they shall ask, it shall be done for them of my Father which	anything that they shall ask, it shall be done for them by My Father Who is in
is in heaven.	heaven.
(20) For where two or three are	(20) Because where two or three are
gathered together in my name, there	gathered together in My Name, there
am I in the midst of them.	am I in the midst of them.
(21) Then came Peter to him, and	(21) Then Peter came to Him, and
said, Lord, how oft shall my brother	said, Lord, how often shall my brother
sin against me, and I forgive him? till	sin against me, and I forgive him?
seven times?	until seven times?
(22) Jesus saith unto him, I say not	(22) Jesus said to him, I do not say to
unto thee, Until seven times: but,	you, until seven times: but, until
Until seventy times seven.	seventy times seven.
18:17c - publican, tax collector - to the Je	ews the tax collectors were hated and
treated as traitors because they t	ook money from their fellow
countrymen and gave it to the Romans	
18:18d - estai dedemena [εσται δεδεμενα] - literally - whatever you shall bind	
on earth shall <u>have</u> <u>been</u> bound in heaven - Mat. 16:19	
18:18e - estai lelumena [εσται λελυμενα] - literally - whatever you shall loose on	
earth shall <u>have been</u> loosed in heaven - Mat. 16:19	
40.066/116 Matthew Chapter 19 (Dage 200.4)	

40.066/116 Matthew Chapter 18 (Page 2994)

{40} Matthew		
<ul> <li>{40} M</li> <li>King James 1769 Version <ul> <li>(23) Therefore is the kingdom of heaven likened unto a certain king, which would take account of his servants.</li> <li>(24) And when he had begun to reckon, one was brought unto him, which owed him ten thousand talents.</li> <li>(25) But forasmuch as he had not to pay, his lord commanded him to be sold, and his wife, and children, and all that he had, and payment to be made.</li> <li>(26) The servant therefore fell down, and worshipped him, saying, Lord, have patience with me, and I will pay thee all.</li> <li>(27) Then the lord of that servant was moved with compassion, and loosed him, and forgave him the debt.</li> <li>(28) But the same servant went out, and found one of his fellowservants, which owed him an hundred pence: and he laid hands on him, and took <i>him</i> by the throat, saying, Pay me that thou owest.</li> <li>(29) And his fellowservant fell down at his feet, and besought him, saying, Have patience with me, and I will pay thee all.</li> <li>(30) And he would not: but went and cast him into prison, till he should pay the debt.</li> <li>(31) So when his fellowservants saw what was done, they were very sorry, and came and told unto their lord all that was done.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	<ul> <li>King James Paraphrase</li> <li>(23) Therefore the kingdom of heaven is compared to a certain king, who would take account of his servants.</li> <li>(24) And when he had begun to reckon, one was brought to him, who owed him ten thousand talents {about 7.56 million lbs.; 343,000 kg.} {of silver}.f</li> <li>(25) But since he was unable to pay, his lord commanded him to be sold, and his wife, and children, and all that he had, and payment to be made.</li> <li>(26) The servant therefore fell down, and worshiped him, saying, Lord, have patience with me, and I will pay you all.</li> <li>(27) Then the lord of that servant was moved with compassion and loosed him, and forgave him the debt.</li> <li>(28) But the same servant went out, and found one of his fellow servants, who owed him a hundred pence: s and he laid hands on him, and took him by the throat, saying, Pay me what you owe.</li> <li>(29) And his fellow servant fell down at his feet, and begged him, saying, Have patience with me, and I will pay you all.</li> <li>(30) But he would not <i>listen</i>: but went and cast him into prison, until he should pay the debt.</li> <li>(31) So when his fellow servants saw what had happened, they were very sorry, and came and told to their lord</li> </ul>	
thee all. (30) And he would not: but went and cast him into prison, till he should pay the debt. (31) So when his fellowservants saw what was done, they were very sorry,	<ul> <li>Have patience with me, and I will pay you all.</li> <li>(30) But he would not <i>listen</i>: but went and cast him into prison, until he should pay the debt.</li> <li>(31) So when his fellow servants saw</li> </ul>	
that was done.sorry, and came and told to their lord all that had taken place.18:24f - talent - 75.6 pounds; 34.3 kg - 10,000 talents - more than the person		
<ul> <li>could ever hope to repay - talent usually used to measure silver or gold. See <u>Appendix J: Bible Weights and Measures</u>.</li> <li>18:28g - a hundred pence - a very small amount compared to the 10,000 talents of verse 24.</li> </ul>		
40.067/116 Matthew Chapter 18 (Page 2005)		

40.067/116 Matthew Chapter 18 (Page 2995)

{40} Matthew	
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase
(32) Then his lord, after that he had	(32) Then his lord, after he had called
called him, said unto him, O thou	him, said to him, O you wicked
wicked servant, I forgave thee all that	servant, I forgave you all that debt,
debt, because thou desiredst me:	because you asked me:
(33) Shouldest not thou also have had	(33) Should you not also have had
compassion on thy fellowservant, even	compassion on your fellow servant,
as I had pity on thee?	even as I had pity on you?
(34) And his lord was wroth, and	(34) And his lord was angry, and
delivered him to the tormentors, till he	delivered him to the tormentors, until
should pay all that was due unto him.	he should pay all that was owed to
(35) So likewise shall my heavenly	him.
Father do also unto you, if ye from	(35) So likewise shall My heavenly
your hearts forgive not every one his	Father do to you, if every one of you
brother their trespasses.	from your hearts do not forgive your
<b>•</b>	brothers their sins against you.
Chapter 19	8
(1) And it came to pass, <i>that</i> when	Chapter 19
Jesus had finished these sayings, he	(1) And it came to pass, <i>that</i> when
departed from Galilee, and came into	Jesus had finished these sayings, He
the coasts of Judaea beyond Jordan;	departed from Galilee, and came into
(2) And great multitudes followed	the coasts of Judea beyond Jordan;
him; and he healed them there.	(2) And great multitudes followed
(3) The Pharisees also came unto him,	Him; and He healed them there.
tempting him, and saying unto him, Is	(3) The Pharisees also came to Him,
it lawful for a man to put away his wife	tempting Him, and saying to Him, Is
for every cause?	it lawful for a man to divorce his wife
(4) And he answered and said unto	
	for any reason?
them, Have ye not read, that he which	(4) And He answered and said to
made <i>them</i> at the beginning made	them, Have you not read, that He
them male and female,	Who made <i>them</i> at the beginning
(5) And said, For this cause shall a	made them male and female,
man leave father and mother, and	(5) And said, For this reason a man
shall cleave to his wife: and they twain	shall leave his father and mother, and
shall be one flesh?	shall cling to his wife: and they two
(6) Wherefore they are no more twain,	shall be one flesh?ª
but one flesh. What therefore God	(6) Therefore they are no more two,
hath joined together, let not man put	but one flesh. What therefore God has
asunder.	joined together, let no man put
	asunder.
19:5a – Gen. 2:24	

40.068/116 Matthew Chapter 18-19 (Page 2996)

{40} Matthew		
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase	
(7) They say unto him, Why did	(7) They said to Him, Why did Moses	
Moses then command to give a writing	then command to give a writing of	
of divorcement, and to put her away?	divorcement, and to put her away? ^b	
(8) He saith unto them, Moses	(8) He said to them, Moses because of	
because of the hardness of your hearts	the hardness of your hearts allowed	
suffered you to put away your wives:	you to put away your wives: but from	
but from the beginning it was not so.	the beginning it was not so.	
(9) And I say unto you, Whosoever	(9) And I say to you, Whoever shall	
shall put away his wife, except <i>it be</i> for	put away his wife, unless she is guilty	
fornication, and shall marry another,	of fornication, ^c and shall marry	
committeth adultery: and whoso	another, commits adultery: and	
marrieth her which is put away doth	whoever marries her who is put away	
commit adultery.	commits adultery. ^d	
(10) His disciples say unto him, If the	(10) His disciples said to Him, If the	
case of the man be so with <i>his</i> wife, it	case of the man is so with <i>his</i> wife, it is	
is not good to marry.	not good to marry.	
(11) But he said unto them, All men	(11) But He said to them, All men	
cannot receive this saying, save <i>they</i> to	cannot receive this saying, except	
whom it is given.	<i>those</i> to whom it is given.	
(12) For there are some eunuchs,	(12) Because there are some eunuchs, ^e	
which were so born from <i>their</i>	who were born so from <i>their</i> mother's	
mother's womb: and there are some	womb: and there are some eunuchs,	
eunuchs, which were made eunuchs of men: and there be eunuchs, which	who were made eunuchs by men: and there are eunuchs, who have made	
have made themselves eunuchs for the	themselves eunuchs for the kingdom	
kingdom of heaven's sake. He that is	of heaven's sake. He who is able to	
able to receive <i>it</i> , let him receive <i>it</i> .	receive <i>it</i> , let him receive <i>it</i> .	
(13) Then were there brought unto	(13) Then there were brought to Him	
him little children, that he should put	little children, that He should put <i>His</i>	
<i>his</i> hands on them, and pray: and the	hands on them, and pray: but the	
disciples rebuked them.	disciples rebuked them. ^f	
(14) But Jesus said, Suffer little	(14) But Jesus said, Allow little	
children, and forbid them not, to come	children to come to Me, and do not	
unto me: for of such is the kingdom of	forbid them: because of such is the	
heaven.	kingdom of heaven.g	
(15) And he laid <i>his</i> hands on them,	(15) And He laid <i>His</i> hands on them,	
and departed thence.	and departed from there.	
	_	
19:7b – Deut. 24:1f		
19:9c - fornication - See Matt. 5:32; Deut. 24:1		
19:9d - adultery - See Matt. 5:32		
19:12e – eunuch – a man who is castrated or for some reason is physically		
unable to perform sex		
19:13f – Mark 10:13; Luke 18:16		
19:14g – Mat. 18:2f		

40.069/116 Matthew Chapter 19 (Page 2997)

{40} Matthew		
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase	
(16) And, behold, one came and said	(16) And, one came and said to Him,	
unto him, Good Master, what good	Good Master, what good thing shall I	
thing shall I do, that I may have	do, that I may have eternal life?	
eternal life?	(17) And He said to him, Why do you	
(17) And he said unto him, Why	call Me good? <i>there is</i> none good but	
callest thou me good? there is none	One, <i>that is</i> , God: ^h but if you will enter	
good but one, <i>that is,</i> God: but if thou	into life, keep the commandments.	
wilt enter into life, keep the	(18) He said to Him, Which ones?	
commandments.	Jesus said,	
(18) He saith unto him, Which? Jesus	You shall not murder, You	
said, Thou shalt do no murder, Thou	shall not commit adultery,	
shalt not commit adultery, Thou shalt	You shall not steal, You shall	
not steal, Thou shalt not bear false	not bear false witness, ⁱ	
witness,	(19) Honor your father and your	
(19) Honour thy father and <i>thy</i> mother: and, Thou shalt love thy	mother: and, You shall love your neighbor as yourself. ^j	
neighbour as thyself.	(20) The young man said to Him, All	
(20) The young man saith unto him,	these things have I kept from my	
All these things have I kept from my	youth up: what do I still lack? ^k	
youth up: what lack I yet?	(21) Jesus said to him, If you want to	
(21) Jesus said unto him, If thou wilt	be perfect, go and sell all that you	
be perfect, go and sell that thou hast,	have, and give to the poor, and you	
and give to the poor, and thou shalt	shall have treasure in heaven: and	
have treasure in heaven: and come	come and follow Me.	
and follow me.	(22) But when the young man heard	
(22) But when the young man heard	that saying, he went away sorrowful:	
that saying, he went away sorrowful:	because he had great possessions.	
for he had great possessions.	(23) Then Jesus said to His disciples,	
(23) Then said Jesus unto his	Truly I say to you, That a rich man	
disciples, Verily I say unto you, That a	shall hardly enter into the kingdom of	
rich man shall hardly enter into the	heaven. ¹	
kingdom of heaven.	(24) And again I say to you, It is	
(24) And again I say unto you, It is	easier for a camel to go through the	
easier for a camel to go through the	eye of a needle, than for a rich man to	
eye of a needle, than for a rich man to	enter into the kingdom of God. (25) When His disciples heard <i>it</i> , they	
enter into the kingdom of God. (25) When his disciples heard <i>it</i> , they	were exceedingly amazed, saying, Who	
were exceedingly amazed, saying, Who	then can be saved?	
then can be saved?		
then can be saved:		
19:17h – Mark 10:19; Luke 18:19		
19:18i – Ex. 20:13-16		
19:19j – Ex. 20:12		
19:20k – Lev. 19:18		
19:23l – Mk. 10:23; Lk. 18:24		

40.070/116 Matthew Chapter 19 (Page 2998)

{40} Matthew	
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase
(26) But Jesus beheld <i>them</i> , and said	(26) But Jesus saw <i>them</i> , and said to
unto them, With men this is	them, With men this is impossible; but
impossible; but with God all things are	with God all things are possible.
possible.	(27) Then Peter answered and said to
(27) Then answered Peter and said	Him, Indeed, we have forsaken all,
unto him, Behold, we have forsaken	and followed You; therefore what shall
all, and followed thee; what shall we	we have?
have therefore?	(28) And Jesus said to them, Truly I
(28) And Jesus said unto them, Verily	say to you, That you who have
I say unto you, That ye which have	followed Me, in the regeneration ^m
followed me, in the regeneration when	when the Son of man shall sit in the
the Son of man shall sit in the throne	throne of His glory, you also shall sit
of his glory, ye also shall sit upon	upon twelve thrones, judging the
twelve thrones, judging the twelve	twelve tribes of Israel. ⁿ
tribes of Israel.	(29) And everyone who has forsaken
(29) And every one that hath forsaken	houses, or brothers, or sisters, or
houses, or brethren, or sisters, or	father, or mother, or wife, or children,
father, or mother, or wife, or children,	or lands, for My Name's sake, shall
or lands, for my name's sake, shall	receive a hundredfold, and shall
receive an hundredfold, and shall	inherit everlasting life.
inherit everlasting life.	(30) But many <i>that are</i> first shall be
(30) But many <i>that are</i> first shall be	last; and the last <i>shall be</i> first.
last; and the last <i>shall be</i> first.	
	Chapter 20
Chapter 20	(1) Because the kingdom of heaven is
(1) For the kingdom of heaven is like	compared to a man who was a
unto a man <i>that is</i> an householder,	householder, who went out early in the
which went out early in the morning	morning to hire laborers into his
to hire labourers into his vineyard.	vineyard. ^a
(2) And when he had agreed with the	(2) And when he had agreed with the
labourers for a penny a day, he sent	laborers for a penny a day, he sent
them into his vineyard.	them into his vineyard.
(3) And he went out about the third	(3) And he went out about the third
hour, and saw others standing idle in	hour {9 a.m.}, and saw others standing
the marketplace,	idle in the marketplace,
(4) And said unto them; Go ye also	(4) And said to them; You also go into
into the vineyard, and whatsoever is	the vineyard, and whatever is right I
right I will give you. And they went	will give you. And they went their way.
their way.	
	kingdom when Jesus restores all things
19:28n – disciples will sit on twelve thro	
20:1a – parable of laborers in the vineya	rd – see <u>Appendix B: Recorded</u>
<u>Parables of Jesus</u>	

40.071/116 Matthew Chapter 19-20 (Page 2999)

40.072/116 Matthew Chapter 20 (Page 3000)

{40} Matthew	
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase
(15) Is it not lawful for me to do what	(15) Is it not lawful for me to do what
I will with mine own? Is thine eye evil,	I will with my own? Is your eye evil,
because I am good?	because I am good?
(16) So the last shall be first, and the	(16) So the last shall be first, and the
first last: for many be called, but few	first last: because many are called, but
chosen.	few are chosen.
(17) And Jesus going up to Jerusalem	(17) And Jesus going up to Jerusalem
took the twelve disciples apart in the	took the twelve disciples apart in the
way, and said unto them,	way, and said to them,
(18) Behold, we go up to Jerusalem;	(18) Indeed, we are going up to
and the Son of man shall be betrayed	Jerusalem: and the Son of Man will be
unto the chief priests and unto the	betrayed to the chief priests and to the
scribes, and they shall condemn him	scribes, and they will condemn Him to
to death,	death,
(19) And shall deliver him to the	(19) And will deliver Him to the
Gentiles to mock, and to scourge, and	Gentiles {non-Jews} to mock, and to
to crucify <i>him</i> : and the third day he	scourge, and to crucify Him: and the
shall rise again.	third day He will rise again. ^b
(20) Then came to him the mother of	(20) Then the mother of Zebedee's
Zebedee's children with her sons,	children with her sons came to Him,
worshipping <i>him,</i> and desiring a	worshiping <i>Him,</i> and desiring
certain thing of him.	something of Him.
(21) And he said unto her, What wilt	(21) And He said to her, What is it
thou? She saith unto him, Grant that	you want? She said to Him, Grant that
these my two sons may sit, the one on	these my two sons may sit, the one on
thy right hand, and the other on the left, in thy kingdom.	Your right hand, and the other on the left, in Your kingdom. ^c
(22) But Jesus answered and said, Ye	(22) But Jesus answered and said,
know not what ye ask. Are ye able to	You do not know what you are asking.
drink of the cup that I shall drink of,	Are you able to drink of the cup that I
and to be baptized with the baptism	shall drink of, and to be baptized with
that I am baptized with? They say unto	the baptism that I am baptized with?
him, We are able.	They said to Him, We are able.
(23) And he saith unto them, Ye shall	(23) And He said to them, You shall
drink indeed of my cup, and be	indeed drink of My cup, and be
baptized with the baptism that I am	baptized with the baptism that I am
baptized with: but to sit on my right	baptized with: but to sit on My right
hand, and on my left, is not mine to	hand, and on My left, is not Mine to
give, but it shall be given to them for	give, but it shall be given to those for
whom it is prepared of my Father.	whom it is prepared for by My Father.
20:19b – see Mat. 17:23 – this is at least the fourth time Jesus has told His	
disciples that He is going to Jerusalem to be put to death and rise on the	
third day. Mat. 16:21; 17:9; 17:23; Mk. 8:13	
20:21c – Mk. 10:35	

40.073/116 Matthew Chapter 20 (Page 3001)

{40} Matthew		
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase	
(24) And when the ten heard <i>it</i> , they	(24) And when the ten heard <i>it</i> , they	
were moved with indignation against	were moved with indignation against	
the two brethren.	the two brothers.	
(25) But Jesus called them <i>unto him</i> ,	(25) But Jesus called them to Himself,	
and said, Ye know that the princes of	and said, You know that the princes of	
the Gentiles exercise dominion over	the Gentiles {non-Jews} exercise rule	
them, and they that are great exercise	over them, and those who are great	
authority upon them.	exercise authority over them.	
(26) But it shall not be so among you:	(26) But it shall not be so among you:	
but whosoever will be great among	but whoever will be great among you,	
you, let him be your minister;	let him be your minister;	
(27) And whosoever will be chief	(27) And whoever will be chief among	
among you, let him be your servant:	you, let him be your servant:	
(28) Even as the Son of man came not	(28) Even as the Son of Man came not	
to be ministered unto, but to minister,	to be ministered to, but to minister,	
and to give his life a ransom for many.	and to give His life a ransom for many.	
(29) And as they departed from	(29) And as they departed from	
Jericho, a great multitude followed him.	Jericho, a great multitude followed Him.	
(30) And, behold, two blind men	(30) And, two blind men sitting by	
sitting by the way side, when they	the road side, when they heard that	
heard that Jesus passed by, cried out,	Jesus was passing by, cried out,	
saying, Have mercy on us, O Lord,	saying, Have mercy on us, O Lord, You	
thou Son of David.	son of David.	
(31) And the multitude rebuked them,	(31) But the multitude rebuked them,	
because they should hold their peace:	that they should hold their peace: but	
but they cried the more, saying, Have	they cried the more, saying, Have	
mercy on us, O Lord, thou Son of	mercy on us, O Lord, You son of	
David.	David.d	
(32) And Jesus stood still, and called	(32) And Jesus stood still, and called	
them, and said, What will ye that I	them, and said, What is it you want	
shall do unto you?	Me to do for you?	
(33) They say unto him, Lord, that	(33) They said to Him, Lord, that our	
our eyes may be opened.	eyes may be opened.	
(34) So Jesus had compassion on	(34) So Jesus had compassion on	
them, and touched their eyes: and	them, and touched their eyes: and	
immediately their eyes received sight,	immediately their eyes received sight,	
and they followed him.	and they followed Him.	
20:31d – son of David – Messiah – Mat. 12:23		
20.014 5011 01 David 1910551a11 1914. 12.23		
40.074/116 Matthew Chapter 20 (Page 2002)		

40.074/116 Matthew Chapter 20 (Page 3002)

{40} Matthew		
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase	
Chapter 21	Chapter 21	
<ul> <li>Chapter 21</li> <li>(1) And when they drew nigh unto Jerusalem, and were come to Bethphage, unto the mount of Olives, then sent Jesus two disciples,</li> <li>(2) Saying unto them, Go into the village over against you, and straightway ye shall find an ass tied, and a colt with her: loose <i>them</i>, and bring <i>them</i> unto me.</li> <li>(3) And if any <i>man</i> say ought unto you, ye shall say, The Lord hath need of them; and straightway he will send</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Chapter 21</li> <li>(1) And when they drew near to Jerusalem, and had come to Bethphage, to the mount of Olives, Jesus sent two disciples,</li> <li>(2) Saying to them, Go into the village opposite you, and immediately you shall find a donkey tied, and a colt with her: loose <i>them</i>, and bring <i>them</i> to Me.^a</li> <li>(3) And if any <i>man</i> says anything to you, you shall say, The Lord has need of them; and immediately he will send</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>them.</li> <li>(4) All this was done, that it might be fulfilled which was spoken by the prophet, saying,</li> <li>(5) Tell ye the daughter of Sion, Behold, thy King cometh unto thee, meek, and sitting upon an ass, and a colt the foal of an ass.</li> <li>(6) And the disciples went, and did as Jesus commanded them,</li> <li>(7) And brought the ass, and the colt, and put on them their clothes, and they set <i>him</i> thereon.</li> <li>(8) And a very great multitude spread their garments in the way; others cut down branches from the trees, and strawed <i>them</i> in the way.</li> <li>(9) And the multitudes that went before, and that followed, cried, saying, Hosanna to the Son of David: Blessed <i>is</i> he that cometh in the name of the Lord; Hosanna in the highest.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>them.</li> <li>(4) All this was done, that it might be fulfilled which was spoken by the prophet, saying,</li> <li>(5) Tell the daughter of Zion, <ul> <li>Look, your king comes to you,</li> <li>humble, and sitting upon a donkey; a colt the foal of a donkey.^b</li> </ul> </li> <li>(6) And the disciples went, and did as Jesus commanded them,</li> <li>(7) And brought the donkey, and the colt, and put their clothes upon them, and they set <i>Him</i> on the clothes.</li> <li>(8) And a very great multitude spread their coats in the road; others cut down branches from the trees, and spread <i>them</i> in the road.</li> <li>(9) And the multitudes who went before, and those who followed, cried, saying, Hosanna {Save us now} to the son of David: Blessed <i>is</i> He Who comes in the name of the Lord; Hosanna {Save us now} in the highest.</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>21:2a – Triumphal entry -Mk. 11:2; Lk. 19:30; Jn. 12:12 – see note on John 12:12 – Ex. 12:3. See <u>Palm Sunday in OT and NT</u> at <u>www.TheWordNotes.com</u>. See also <u>Appendix K: What Day of the</u> <u>Week Was Jesus Crucified?</u></li> <li>21:5b - Zech. 9:9</li> </ul>		

40.075/116 Matthew Chapter 21 (Page 3003)

{40} Matthew		
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase	
(10) And when he was come into	(10) And when He had come into	
Jerusalem, all the city was moved,	Jerusalem, all the city was moved,	
saying, Who is this?	saying, Who is this?	
(11) And the multitude said, This is	(11) And the multitude said, This is	
Jesus the prophet of Nazareth of	Jesus the prophet of Nazareth of	
Galilee.	Galilee.	
(12) And Jesus went into the temple	(12) And Jesus went into the temple	
of God, and cast out all them that sold	of God, and cast out all those who sold	
and bought in the temple, and	and bought in the temple, and	
overthrew the tables of the	overthrew the tables of the	
moneychangers, and the seats of them	moneychangers, and the seats of those	
that sold doves,	who sold doves,	
(13) And said unto them, It is written,	(13) And said to them, It is written,	
My house shall be called the house of	My house shall be called the	
prayer; but ye have made it a den of	house of prayer; ^c	
thieves.	but you have made it a den of thieves. ^d	
(14) And the blind and the lame came	(14) And the blind and the lame came	
to him in the temple; and he healed them.	to Him in the temple; and He healed them.	
(15) And when the chief priests and	(15) And when the chief priests and	
scribes saw the wonderful things that	scribes saw the wonderful things that	
he did, and the children crying in the	He did, and the children crying in the	
temple, and saying, Hosanna to the	temple, and saying, Hosanna {Save us	
Son of David; they were sore	now} to the son of David; they were	
displeased,	greatly displeased,	
(16) And said unto him, Hearest thou	(16) And said to Him, Do You not	
what these say? And Jesus saith unto	hear what these say? And Jesus said to	
them, Yea; have ye never read, Out of	them, Yes; have you never read,	
the mouth of babes and sucklings thou	Out of the mouths of babes	
hast perfected praise?	and nursing children You	
(17) And he left them, and went out of	have perfected praise? ^e	
the city into Bethany; and he lodged	(17) And He left them, and went out	
there.	of the city into Bethany; and He	
(18) Now in the morning as he	lodged there.	
returned into the city, he hungered.	(18) Now in the morning as He	
	returned into the city, He was hungry.	
Outoo la far Mk 1117 Lk 10146 lk outo		
21:13c - Is. 56:7; Mk. 11:17; Lk. 19:46; Jn. 2:15		
21:13d - Jer. 7:11 21:16e - Ps 8:2		
21,100 - 1 8 0.2		
40.076/116 Matthew Chapter 21 (Page 2004)		

40.076/116 Matthew Chapter 21 (Page 3004)

{40} Matthew		
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase	
(19) And when he saw a fig tree in the	(19) And when He saw a fig tree by	
way, he came to it, and found nothing	the road, He came to it, and found	
thereon, but leaves only, and said unto	nothing upon it, ^f but leaves only, and	
it, Let no fruit grow on thee	said to it, Let no fruit grow on you	
henceforward for ever. And presently	from this time forward forever. And	
the fig tree withered away.	presently the fig tree withered away.	
(20) And when the disciples saw <i>it</i> ,	(20) And when the disciples saw <i>it</i> ,	
they marvelled, saying, How soon is	they marveled, saying, How soon the	
the fig tree withered away!	fig tree has withered away!	
(21) Jesus answered and said unto	(21) Jesus answered and said to them,	
them, Verily I say unto you, If ye have	Truly I say to you, If you have faith,	
faith, and doubt not, ye shall not only	and do not doubt, you shall not only	
do this <i>which is done</i> to the fig tree,	do this <i>which has been done</i> to the fig	
but also if ye shall say unto this	tree, but also if you shall say to this	
mountain, Be thou removed, and be	mountain, Be removed, and be cast	
thou cast into the sea; it shall be done.	into the sea; it shall be done.	
(22) And all things, whatsoever ye	(22) And all things, whatever you	
shall ask in prayer, believing, ye shall	shall ask in prayer, believing, you	
receive.	shall receive.	
(23) And when he was come into the	(23) And when He had come into the	
temple, the chief priests and the elders	temple, the chief priests and the	
of the people came unto him as he was	elders of the people came to Him as	
teaching, and said, By what authority	He was teaching, and said, By what	
doest thou these things? and who gave	authority do You do these things? and	
thee this authority?	who gave You this authority?	
(24) And Jesus answered and said	(24) And Jesus answered and said to	
unto them, I also will ask you one	them, I also will ask you one thing,	
thing, which if ye tell me, I in like wise	which if you tell Me, I likewise will	
will tell you by what authority I do	tell you by what authority I do these	
these things.	things. ^g	
(25) The baptism of John, whence was	(25) The baptism of John, where was	
it? from heaven, or of men? And they	it from? from heaven, or from men?	
reasoned with themselves, saying, If	And they reasoned with themselves,	
we shall say, From heaven; he will say	saying, If we say, From heaven; He	
unto us, Why did ye not then believe	will say to us, Why did you not then	
him?	believe him?	
Out of Mark 11:10, it was not the season for first but the tree should have		
21:19f – Mark 11:13 – it was not the season for figs, but the tree should have provided for the Creator of the universe; season or not		
21:24g – Mk. 11:29f; Lk. 20:2f		
21.245 MIN. 11.291, LK. 20.21		
10.077/116 Matthew Chapter 21 (Page 2005)		

40.077/116 Matthew Chapter 21 (Page 3005)

{40} Matthew		
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase	
(26) But if we shall say, Of men; we	(26) But if we say, Of men; we fear the	
fear the people; for all hold John as a	people; because all hold John as a	
prophet.	prophet.	
(27) And they answered Jesus, and	(27) And they answered Jesus, and	
said, We cannot tell. And he said unto	said, We cannot tell. And He said to	
them, Neither tell I you by what	them, Neither will I tell you by what	
authority I do these things.	authority I do these things.	
(28) But what think ye? A certain	(28) But what do you think? A <i>certain</i>	
man had two sons; and he came to the	man had two sons; and he came to the	
first, and said, Son, go work to day in	first, and said, Son, go work today in	
my vineyard.	my vineyard.	
(29) He answered and said, I will not:	(29) He answered and said, I will not:	
but afterward he repented, and went.	but afterward he repented, and went.	
(30) And he came to the second, and	(30) And he came to the second, and	
said likewise. And he answered and	said likewise. And he answered and	
said, I <i>go</i> , sir: and went not. (31) Whether of them twain did the	said, I <i>go,</i> sir: but did not go. (31) Which of the two did the will of	
will of <i>his</i> father? They say unto him,	<i>his</i> father? They said to Him, The first.	
The first. Jesus saith unto them, Verily	Jesus said to them, Truly I say to you,	
I say unto you, That the publicans and	That the tax collectors and prostitutes	
the harlots go into the kingdom of God	shall go into the kingdom of God	
before you.	before you.	
(32) For John came unto you in the	(32) Because John came to you in the	
way of righteousness, and ye believed	way of righteousness, and you did not	
him not: but the publicans and the	believe him; but the tax collectors and	
harlots believed him: and ye, when ye	prostitutes believed him: and you,	
had seen <i>it</i> , repented not afterward,	when you had seen <i>it</i> , did not	
that ye might believe him.	afterward repent, that you might	
(33) Hear another parable: There was	believe him.	
a certain householder, which planted a	(33) Hear another parable: There was	
vineyard, and hedged it round about,	a certain householder, who planted a	
and digged a winepress in it, and built	vineyard, and encircled it with a	
a tower, and let it out to husbandmen,	hedge, and dug a wine-press in it, and	
and went into a far country:	built a tower, and let it out to	
	gardeners, ^h and went into a far	
	country:	
21:33h - husbandmen – gardeners who took care of vineyards or trees-		
	orded Parables of Jesus – Mk. 12:1;	
Lk. 20:9		
-		

40.078/116 Matthew Chapter 21 (Page 3006)

{40} Matthew	
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase
(34) And when the time of the fruit	(34) And when the time of the fruit
drew near, he sent his servants to the	drew near, he sent his servants to the
husbandmen, that they might receive	gardeners, that they might receive of
the fruits of it.	its fruits.
(35) And the husbandmen took his	(35) And the gardeners took his
servants, and beat one, and killed	servants, and beat one, and killed
another, and stoned another. (36) Again, he sent other servants	another, and stoned another. (36) Again, he sent other servants
more than the first: and they did unto	more than the first: and they did to
them likewise.	them the same.
(37) But last of all he sent unto them	(37) But last of all he sent to them his
his son, saying, They will reverence my	son, saying, They will respect my son.
son.	(38) But when the gardeners saw the
(38) But when the husbandmen saw	son, they said among themselves, This
the son, they said among themselves,	is the heir; come, let us kill him, and
This is the heir; come, let us kill him,	let us seize on his inheritance.
and let us seize on his inheritance.	(39) And they caught him, and cast
(39) And they caught him, and cast <i>him</i> out of the vineyard, and slew <i>him</i> .	<i>him</i> out of the vineyard, and killed <i>him</i> .
(40) When the lord therefore of the	(40) Therefore when the lord of the
vineyard cometh, what will he do unto	vineyard comes, what will he do to
those husbandmen?	those gardeners?
(41) They say unto him, He will	(41) They said to Him, He will
miserably destroy those wicked men,	miserably destroy those wicked men,
and will let out <i>his</i> vineyard unto other	and will let out <i>his</i> vineyard to other
husbandmen, which shall render him	gardeners, who shall render to him
the fruits in their seasons.	the fruits in their seasons.
(42) Jesus saith unto them, Did ye	(42) Jesus said to them, Did you never
never read in the scriptures, The stone which the builders rejected, the same	read in the Scriptures, <b>The Stone which the builders</b>
is become the head of the corner: this	rejected, the same has
is the Lord's doing, and it is	become the head of the
marvellous in our eyes?	corner: this is the Lord's
(43) Therefore say I unto you, The	doing, and it is marvelous in
kingdom of God shall be taken from	our eyes? ⁱ
you, and given to a nation bringing	(43) Therefore I say to you, The
forth the fruits thereof.	kingdom of God shall be taken from
	you, and given to a nation bringing
	forth its fruits.
21:42i - Ps 118:22; Is. 28:16; Mark 12:10; Lk. 20:17	
10 050/116 Matthew Chapter 01 (Daga 2005)	

40.079/116 Matthew Chapter 21 (Page 3007)

{40} Matthew	
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase
<ul> <li>(44) And whosoever shall fall on this stone shall be broken: but on whomsoever it shall fall, it will grind him to powder.</li> <li>(45) And when the chief priests and Pharisees had heard his parables, they perceived that he spake of them.</li> <li>(46) But when they sought to lay hands on him, they feared the multitude, because they took him for a prophet.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>(44) And whoever shall fall on this stone shall be broken: but on whomever it shall fall, it will grind him to powder.^j</li> <li>(45) And when the chief priests and Pharisees had heard His parables, they perceived that He spoke of them.</li> <li>(46) But when they sought to lay hands on Him, they feared the multitude, because they took Him for a prophet.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>Chapter 22 <ol> <li>And Jesus answered and spake unto them again by parables, and said,</li> <li>The kingdom of heaven is like unto a certain king, which made a marriage for his son,</li> <li>And sent forth his servants to call them that were bidden to the wedding: and they would not come.</li> <li>Again, he sent forth other servants, saying, Tell them which are bidden, Behold, I have prepared my dinner: my oxen and my fatlings are killed, and all things are ready: come unto the marriage.</li> <li>But they made light of <i>it</i>, and went their ways, one to his farm, another to his merchandise:</li> <li>And the remnant took his servants, and entreated <i>them</i> spitefully, and slew <i>them</i>.</li> <li>But when the king heard <i>thereof</i>, he was wroth: and he sent forth his armies, and destroyed those murderers, and burned up their city.</li> <li>Then saith he to his servants, The wedding is ready, but they which were bidden were not worthy.</li> </ol> </li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Chapter 22 <ul> <li>(1) And Jesus answered and spoke to them again by parables, and said,</li> <li>(2) The kingdom of heaven is like a certain king, who made a wedding for his son.^a</li> <li>(3) And sent forth his servants to call those who were invited to the wedding: but they would not come.</li> <li>(4) Again, he sent forth other servants, saying, Tell those who are invited, Look, I have prepared my dinner: my oxen and my fattened calves are killed, and all things are ready: come to the marriage.</li> <li>(5) But they made light of <i>it</i>, and went their ways, one to his farm, another to his merchandise:</li> <li>(6) And the remnant took his servants, and treated <i>them</i> spitefully, and killed <i>them</i>.</li> <li>(7) But when the king heard of <i>it</i>, he was angry: and he sent forth his armies, and destroyed those murderers, and burned up their city.</li> <li>(8) Then he said to his servants, The wedding is ready, but those who were invited were not worthy.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
21:44j – Is. 8:14-15 22:2a – parable of the wedding feast – see <u>Appendix B: Recorded Parables of</u> <u>Jesus</u>	

40.080/116 Matthew Chapter 21-22 (Page 3008)

King James 1769 VersionKing James Paraphrase(9) Go ye therefore into the highways, and as many as ye shall find, bid to the marriage.(9) Go therefore into the highways, and as many as you shall find, invite to the marriage.(10) So those servants went out into the highways, and gathered together all as many as they found, both bad and good: and the wedding was furnished with guests.(10) So those servants went out into the highways, and gathered together all as many as they found, both bad and good: and the wedding was furnished with guests.(11) And when the king came in to see the guests, he saw there a man which had not on a wedding garment: (12) And he saith unto him, Friend, how camest thou in hither not having a wedding garment? And he was speechless.(12) And he saith unto him, Friend, how camest thou in hither not having a wedding garment? And he was speechless.(13) Then said the king to the servants, Bind him hand and foot, and take him away, and cast him into outer darkness; there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.(13) Then the king said to the servants, Bind him hand and foot, and take him away, and cast him into outer darkness; there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.(14) Because many are called, but few are chosen.(15) Then went the Pharisees, and toko counsel how they might entrape him in his talk.(16) And they sent out unto him their disciples with the Herodians, saying, Master, we know that thou art true, and teachest the way of God in truth, neither carest thou for any man: tothou regardest not the person of men.(17) Tell us therefore, What thinkest thou'? Is it lawful to give tribute unto Caesar, or not?(18) But Jesus perceived their wickedness, and said,	{40} Matthew		
<ul> <li>(9) Go ye therefore into the highways, and as many as ye shall find, bid to the marriage.</li> <li>(10) So those servants went out into the highways, and gathered together all as many as they found, both bad and good: and the wedding was furnished with guests.</li> <li>(11) And when the king came in to see the guests, he saw there a man which had not on a wedding garment:</li> <li>(12) And he saith unto him, Friend, how camest thou in hither no thaving a wedding garment? And he was speechless.</li> <li>(13) Then said the king to the servants, Bind him hand and foot, and take him away, and cast him into outer darkness; there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.</li> <li>(15) Then went the Pharisees, and took counsel how they might entrape him in his talk.</li> <li>(16) And they sent out unto him their disciples with the Herodians, saying, Master, we know that thou art true, and teachest the way of God in truth, neither carest thou for any man: for thou regardest not the person of men.</li> <li>(17) Tell us therefore, What thinkest thou? Is it lawful to give tribute unto Caesar, or not?</li> <li>(18) But Jesus perceived their wickedness, and said, Why tempt ye</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li>and as many as ye shall find, bid to the marriage.</li> <li>(10) So those servants went out into the highways, and gathered together all as many as they found, both bad and good: and the wedding was furnished with guests.</li> <li>(11) And when the king came in to see the guests, he saw there a man which had not on a wedding garment:</li> <li>(12) And he saith unto him, Friend, how camest thou in hither not having a wedding garment? And he was speechless.</li> <li>(13) Then said the king to the servants, Bind him hand and foot, and take him away, and cast him into outer darkness; there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.</li> <li>(14) For many are called, but few are chosen.</li> <li>(15) Then went the Pharisees, and took counsel how they might entang him in his talk.</li> <li>(16) And they sent out unto him their disciples with the Herodians, saying, Master, we know that thou art true, and teachest the way of God in truth, neither carest thou for any man: for thou regardest not the person of men.</li> <li>(17) Tell us therefore, What thinkest thou? Is it lawful to give tribute unto Caesar, or not?</li> <li>(18) But Jesus perceived their wickedness, and said, Why tempt ye</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li>marriage.</li> <li>(10) So those servants went out into the highways, and gathered together all as many as they found, both bad and good: and the wedding was furnished with guests.</li> <li>(11) And when the king came in to see the guests, he saw there a man which had not on a wedding garment:</li> <li>(12) And he saith unto him, Friend, how camest thou in hither not having a wedding garment? And he was speechless.</li> <li>(13) Then said the king to the servants, Bind him hand and foot, and take him away, and cast <i>him</i> into outer darkness; there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.</li> <li>(15) Then went the Pharisees, and took counsel how they might entrage him in <i>his</i> talk.</li> <li>(16) And they sent out unto him their disciples with the Herodians, saying, Master, we know that thou art true, and teachest the way of God in truth, neither carest thou for any <i>man</i>: for thou regardest not the person of men.</li> <li>(17) Tell us therefore, What thinkest thou? Is it lawful to give tribute unto Caesar, or not?</li> <li>(18) But Jesus perceived their wickedness, and said, Why tempt ye</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li>(10) So those servants went out into the highways, and gathered together all as many as they found, both bad and good: and the wedding was furnished with guests.</li> <li>(11) And when the king came in to see the guests, he saw there a man which had not on a wedding garment:</li> <li>(12) And he saith unto him, Friend, how camest thou in hither not having a wedding garment? And he was speechless.</li> <li>(13) Then said the king to the servants, Bind him hand and foot, and take him away, and cast him into outer darkness; there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.</li> <li>(14) For many are called, but few are chosen.</li> <li>(15) Then went the Pharisees, and took counsel how they might entrape him in his talk.</li> <li>(16) And they sent out unto him their disciples with the Herodians, saying, Master, we know that thou art true, and teachest the way of God in truth, neither carest thou for any man: for thou regardest not the person of men.</li> <li>(17) Tell us therefore, What thinkest thow? Is it lawful to give tribute unto Caesar, or not?</li> <li>(18) But Jesus perceived their wickedness, and said, Why tempt ye</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li>the highways, and gathered together all as many as they found, both bad and good: and the wedding was furnished with guests.</li> <li>(11) And when the king came in to see the guests, he saw there a man which had not on a wedding garment:</li> <li>(12) And he saith unto him, Friend, how camest thou in hither not having a wedding garment? And he was speechless.</li> <li>(13) Then said the king to the servants, Bind him hand and foot, and take him away, and cast him into outer darkness; there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.</li> <li>(14) For many are called, but few are chosen.</li> <li>(15) Then went the Pharisees, and took counsel how they might entangle him in his talk.</li> <li>(16) And they sent out unto him their disciples with the Herodians, saying, Master, we know that thou art true, and teachest the way of God in truth, neither carest thou for any man: for thou regardest not the person of men.</li> <li>(17) Tell us therefore, What thinkest thou? Is it lawful to give tribute unto Caesar, or not?</li> <li>(18) But Jesus perceived their wickedness, and said, Why tempt ye</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li>all as many as they found, both bad and good: and the wedding was furnished with guests.</li> <li>(11) And when the king came in to see the guests, he saw there a man which had not on a wedding garment:</li> <li>(12) And he saith unto him, Friend, how camest thou in hither not having a wedding garment? And he was speechless.</li> <li>(13) Then said the king to the servants, Bind him hand and foot, and take him away, and cast him into outer darkness; there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.</li> <li>(14) For many are called, but few are chosen.</li> <li>(15) Then went the Pharisees, and took counsel how they might entangle him in his talk.</li> <li>(16) And they sent out unto him their disciples with the Herodians, saying, Master, we know that thou art true, and teachest the way of God in truth, neither carest thou for any man: for thou regardest not the person of men.</li> <li>(17) Tell us therefore, What thinkest thou? Is it lawful to give tribute unto Caesar, or not?</li> <li>(18) But Jesus perceived their wickedness, and said, Why tempt ye</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li>and good: and the wedding was furnished with guests.</li> <li>(11) And when the king came in to see the guests, he saw there a man which had not on a wedding garment:</li> <li>(12) And he saith unto him, Friend, how camest thou in hither not having a wedding garment? And he was speechless.</li> <li>(13) Then said the king to the servants, Bind him hand and foot, and take him away, and cast him into outer darkness; there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.</li> <li>(14) For many are called, but few are chosen.</li> <li>(15) Then went the Pharisees, and took counsel how they might entangle him in his talk.</li> <li>(16) And they sent out unto him their disciples with the Herodians, saying, Master, we know that thou art true, and teachest the way of God in truth, neither carest thou for any man: for thou regardest not the person of men.</li> <li>(17) Tell us therefore, What thinkest thou? Is it lawful to give tribute unto Caesar, or not?</li> <li>(18) But Jesus perceived their wickedness, and said, Why tempt ye</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li>furnished with guests.</li> <li>(11) And when the king came in to see the guests, he saw there a man which had not on a wedding garment:</li> <li>(12) And he saith unto him, Friend, how camest thou in hither not having a wedding garment? And he was speechless.</li> <li>(13) Then said the king to the servants, Bind him hand and foot, and take him away, and cast <i>him</i> into outer darkness; there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.</li> <li>(14) For many are called, but few <i>are</i> chosen.</li> <li>(15) Then went the Pharisees, and took counsel how they might entangle him in <i>his</i> talk.</li> <li>(16) And they sent out unto him their disciples with the Herodians, saying, Master, we know that thou art true, and teachest the way of God in truth, neither carest thou for any <i>man</i>: for thou regardest not the person of men.</li> <li>(17) Tell us therefore, What thinkest thou? Is it lawful to give tribute unto Caesar, or not?</li> <li>(18) But Jesus perceived their wickedness, and said, Why tempt yeint with the set and the take the ther optical substance of the take the there take the tak</li></ul>			
<ul> <li>(11) And when the king came in to see the guests, he saw there a man which had not on a wedding garment:</li> <li>(12) And he saith unto him, Friend, how camest thou in hither not having a wedding garment? And he was speechless.</li> <li>(13) Then said the king to the servants, Bind him hand and foot, and take him away, and cast him into outer darkness; there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.</li> <li>(14) For many are called, but few are chosen.</li> <li>(15) Then went the Pharisees, and took counsel how they might entangle him in his talk.</li> <li>(16) And they sent out unto him their disciples with the Herodians, saying, Master, we know that thou art true, and teachest the way of God in truth, neither carest thou for any man: for thou regardest not the person of men.</li> <li>(17) Tell us therefore, What thinkest tou? Is it lawful to give tribute unto Caesar, or not?</li> <li>(18) But Jesus perceived their wickedness, and said, Why tempt ye</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li>the guests, he saw there a man which had not on a wedding garment:</li> <li>(12) And he saith unto him, Friend, how is it you came here without wedding clothes:</li> <li>(12) And he saith unto him, Friend, how is it you came here without wedding clothes? And he was speechless.</li> <li>(13) Then said the king to the servants, Bind him hand and foot, and take him away, and cast him into outer darkness; there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.</li> <li>(14) For many are called, but few are chosen.</li> <li>(15) Then went the Pharisees, and took counsel how they might entangle him in his talk.</li> <li>(16) And they sent out unto him their disciples with the Herodians, saying, Master, we know that thou art true, and teachest the way of God in truth, neither carest thou for any man: for thou regardest not the person of men.</li> <li>(17) Tell us therefore, What thinkest thou? Is it lawful to give tribute unto Caesar, or not?</li> <li>(18) But Jesus perceived their wickedness, and said, Why tempt ye</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li>had not on a wedding garment:</li> <li>(12) And he saith unto him, Friend, how camest thou in hither not having a wedding garment? And he was speechless.</li> <li>(13) Then said the king to the servants, Bind him hand and foot, and take him away, and cast him into outer darkness; there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.</li> <li>(14) For many are called, but few are chosen.</li> <li>(15) Then went the Pharisees, and took counsel how they might entangle him in his talk.</li> <li>(16) And they sent out unto him their disciples with the Herodians, saying, Master, we know that thou art true, and teachest the way of God in truth, neither carest thou for any man: for thou regardest not the person of men.</li> <li>(17) Tell us therefore, What thinkest thou? Is it lawful to give tribute unto Caesar, or not?</li> <li>(18) But Jesus perceived their wickedness, and said, Why tempt ye</li> </ul>		· · · ·	
<ul> <li>(12) And he saith unto him, Friend, how camest thou in hither not having a wedding garment? And he was speechless.</li> <li>(13) Then said the king to the servants, Bind him hand and foot, and take him away, and cast him into outer darkness; there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.</li> <li>(14) For many are called, but few are chosen.</li> <li>(15) Then went the Pharisees, and took counsel how they might entangle him in his talk.</li> <li>(16) And they sent out unto him their disciples with the Herodians, saying, Master, we know that thou art true, and teachest the way of God in truth, neither carest thou for any man: for thou regardest not the person of men.</li> <li>(17) Tell us therefore, What thinkest thou? Is it lawful to give tribute unto Caesar, or not?</li> <li>(18) But Jesus perceived their wickedness, and said, Why tempt ye</li> <li>(12) And he said to him, Friend, how is it you came here without wedding clothes? And he was speechless.</li> <li>(13) Then the king said to the servants, Bind him hand and foot, and take him away, and cast him into outer darkness; there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.</li> <li>(14) Because many are called, but few are chosen.</li> <li>(15) Then the Pharisees went, and took counsel how they might entrap Him in His talk.</li> <li>(16) And they sent out unto him their disciples with the Herodians, saying, Master, we know that thou art true, and teachest the way of God in truth, neither do You care for any man: because You do not regard the person of men.</li> <li>(17) Tell us therefore, What thinkest thou? Is it lawful to give tribute unto Caesar, or not?</li> <li>(18) But Jesus perceived their wickedness, and said, Why tempt ye</li> </ul>	<b>0</b>		
<ul> <li>how camest thou in hither not having a wedding garment? And he was speechless.</li> <li>(13) Then said the king to the servants, Bind him hand and foot, and take him away, and cast him into outer darkness; there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.</li> <li>(14) For many are called, but few are chosen.</li> <li>(15) Then went the Pharisees, and took counsel how they might entraple him in his talk.</li> <li>(16) And they sent out unto him their disciples with the Herodians, saying, Master, we know that thou art true, and teachest the way of God in truth, neither carest thou for any man: for thou regardest not the person of men.</li> <li>(17) Tell us therefore, What thinkest thou? Is it lawful to give tribute unto Caesar, or not?</li> <li>(18) But Jesus perceived their wickedness, and said, Why tempt ye</li> <li>is it you came here without wedding clothes? And he was speechless.</li> <li>(13) Then the king said to the servants, Bind him hand and foot, and take him away, and cast him into outer darkness; there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.</li> <li>(14) Because many are called, but few are chosen.</li> <li>(15) Then the Pharisees went, and took counsel how they might entrap Him in His talk.</li> <li>(16) And they sent out unto him their disciples with the Herodians, b saying, Master, we know that You are true, and teach the way of God in truth, neither do You care for any man: because You do not regard the person of men.</li> <li>(17) Tell us therefore, What thinkest thou? Is it lawful to give tribute unto Caesar, or not?</li> <li>(18) But Jesus perceived their wickedness, and said, Why tempt ye</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li>a wedding garment? And he was speechless.</li> <li>(13) Then said the king to the servants, Bind him hand and foot, and take him away, and cast him into outer darkness; there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.</li> <li>(14) For many are called, but few are chosen.</li> <li>(15) Then went the Pharisees, and took counsel how they might entangle him in his talk.</li> <li>(16) And they sent out unto him their disciples with the Herodians, saying, Master, we know that thou art true, and teachest the way of God in truth, neither carest thou for any man: for thou regardest not the person of men.</li> <li>(17) Tell us therefore, What thinkest thou? Is it lawful to give tribute unto Caesar, or not?</li> <li>(18) But Jesus perceived their wickedness, and said, Why tempt ye</li> <li>clothes? And he was speechless.</li> <li>(13) Then the king said to the servants, Bind him hand and foot, and take him away, and cast him into outer darkness; there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.</li> <li>(14) Because many are called, but few are chosen.</li> <li>(15) Then the Pharisees went, and took counsel how they might entangle him in his talk.</li> <li>(16) And they sent out unto him their disciples with the Herodians, beaving, Master, we know that You are true, and teach the way of God in truth, neither do You care for any man: because You do not regard the person of men.</li> <li>(17) Tell us therefore, What thinkest thou? Is it lawful to give tribute unto Caesar, or not?</li> <li>(18) But Jesus perceived their wickedness, and said, Why tempt ye</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li>speechless.</li> <li>(13) Then said the king to the servants, Bind him hand and foot, and take him away, and cast him into outer darkness; there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.</li> <li>(14) For many are called, but few are chosen.</li> <li>(15) Then went the Pharisees, and took counsel how they might entangle him in his talk.</li> <li>(16) And they sent out unto him their disciples with the Herodians, saying, Master, we know that thou art true, and teachest the way of God in truth, neither carest thou for any man: for thou regardest not the person of men.</li> <li>(17) Tell us therefore, What thinkest thou? Is it lawful to give tribute unto Caesar, or not?</li> <li>(18) But Jesus perceived their wickedness, and said, Why tempt ye</li> <li>(13) Then the king said to the servants, Bind him hand and foot, and take him away, and cast him into outer darkness; there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.</li> <li>(14) Because many are called, but few are chosen.</li> <li>(15) Then the Pharisees went, and took counsel how they might entrap Him in His talk.</li> <li>(16) And they sent out to Him their disciples with the Herodians, ^b saying, Master, we know that You are true, and teach the way of God in truth, neither do You care for any man: because You do not regard the person of men.</li> <li>(17) Tell us therefore, What thinkest thou? Is it lawful to give tribute unto Caesar, or not?</li> <li>(18) But Jesus perceived their wickedness, and said, Why tempt ye</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li>(13) Then said the king to the servants, Bind him hand and foot, and take him away, and cast him into outer darkness; there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.</li> <li>(14) Because many are called, but few are chosen.</li> <li>(15) Then went the Pharisees, and took counsel how they might entangle him in his talk.</li> <li>(16) And they sent out unto him their disciples with the Herodians, saying, Master, we know that thou art true, and teachest the way of God in truth, neither carest thou for any man: for thou regardest not the person of men.</li> <li>(17) Tell us therefore, What thinkest thou? Is it lawful to give tribute unto Caesar, or not?</li> <li>(18) But Jesus perceived their wickedness, and said, Why tempt ye</li> <li>Bind him hand and foot, and take him away, and cast him into outer darkness; there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.</li> <li>(14) Because many are called, but few are chosen.</li> <li>(15) Then the Pharisees went, and took counsel how they might entrap Him in His talk.</li> <li>(16) And they sent out unto him their disciples with the Herodians, saying, Master, we know that You are true, and teach the way of God in truth, neither do You care for any man: because You do not regard the person of men.</li> <li>(17) Tell us therefore, What thinkest thou? Is it lawful to give tribute unto Caesar, or not?</li> <li>(18) But Jesus perceived their wickedness, and said, Why tempt ye</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li>Bind him hand and foot, and take him away, and cast him into outer darkness; there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.</li> <li>(14) For many are called, but few are chosen.</li> <li>(15) Then went the Pharisees, and took counsel how they might entangle him in his talk.</li> <li>(16) And they sent out unto him their disciples with the Herodians, saying, Master, we know that thou art true, and teachest the way of God in truth, neither carest thou for any man: for thou regardest not the person of men.</li> <li>(17) Tell us therefore, What thinkest thou? Is it lawful to give tribute unto Caesar, or not?</li> <li>(18) But Jesus perceived their wickedness, and said, Why tempt ye</li> <li>away, and cast him into outer darkness; there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.</li> <li>(14) Because many are called, but few are chosen.</li> <li>(15) Then the Pharisees went, and took counsel how they might entrap Him in His talk.</li> <li>(16) And they sent out unto him their disciples with the Herodians, baying, Master, we know that You are true, and teach the way of God in truth, neither do You care for any man: because You do not regard the person of men.</li> <li>(17) Tell us therefore, What thinkest thou? Is it lawful to give tribute unto Caesar, or not?</li> <li>(18) But Jesus perceived their wickedness, and said, Why tempt ye</li> </ul>	•		
<ul> <li>away, and cast him into outer darkness; there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.</li> <li>(14) For many are called, but few are chosen.</li> <li>(15) Then went the Pharisees, and took counsel how they might entangle him in his talk.</li> <li>(16) And they sent out unto him their disciples with the Herodians, saying, Master, we know that thou art true, and teachest the way of God in truth, neither carest thou for any man: for thou regardest not the person of men.</li> <li>(17) Tell us therefore, What thinkest thou? Is it lawful to give tribute unto Caesar, or not?</li> <li>(18) But Jesus perceived their wickedness, and said, Why tempt ye</li> <li>darkness; there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.</li> <li>(14) Because many are called, but few are chosen.</li> <li>(15) Then the Pharisees went, and took counsel how they might entrap Him in His talk.</li> <li>(16) And they sent out unto him their disciples with the Herodians, b saying, Master, we know that You are true, and teach the way of God in truth, neither do You care for any man: because You do not regard the person of men.</li> <li>(17) Tell us therefore, What thinkest thou? Is it lawful to give tribute unto Caesar, or not?</li> <li>(18) But Jesus perceived their wickedness, and said, Why tempt ye</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li>darkness; there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.</li> <li>(14) For many are called, but few are chosen.</li> <li>(15) Then went the Pharisees, and took counsel how they might entangle him in <i>his</i> talk.</li> <li>(16) And they sent out unto him their disciples with the Herodians, saying, Master, we know that thou art true, and teachest the way of God in truth, neither carest thou for any <i>man</i>: for thou regardest not the person of men.</li> <li>(17) Tell us therefore, What thinkest thou? Is it lawful to give tribute unto Caesar, or not?</li> <li>(18) But Jesus perceived their wickedness, and said, Why tempt ye</li> <li>gnashing of teeth.</li> <li>(14) Because many are called, but few <i>are</i> chosen.</li> <li>(15) Then the Pharisees went, and took counsel how they might entrap Him in <i>His</i> talk.</li> <li>(16) And they sent out to Him their disciples with the Herodians, ^b saying, Master, we know that You are true, and teach the way of God in truth, neither do You care for any <i>man</i>: because You do not regard the person of men.</li> <li>(17) Tell us therefore, What thinkest thou? Is it lawful to give tribute unto Caesar, or not?</li> <li>(18) But Jesus perceived their wickedness, and said, Why tempt ye</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li>gnashing of teeth.</li> <li>(14) For many are called, but few are chosen.</li> <li>(15) Then went the Pharisees, and took counsel how they might entangle him in <i>his</i> talk.</li> <li>(16) And they sent out unto him their disciples with the Herodians, saying, Master, we know that thou art true, and teachest the way of God in truth, neither carest thou for any <i>man</i>: for thou regardest not the person of men.</li> <li>(17) Tell us therefore, What thinkest thou? Is it lawful to give tribute unto Caesar, or not?</li> <li>(18) But Jesus perceived their wickedness, and said, Why tempt ye</li> <li>(14) Because many are called, but few <i>are</i> chosen.</li> <li>(14) Because many are called, but few <i>are</i> chosen.</li> <li>(14) Because many are called, but few <i>are</i> chosen.</li> <li>(15) Then the Pharisees went, and took counsel how they might entrap Him in <i>His</i> talk.</li> <li>(16) And they sent out to Him their disciples with the Herodians,^b saying, Master, we know that You are true, and teach the way of God in truth, neither do You care for any <i>man</i>: because You do not regard the person of men.</li> <li>(17) Tell us therefore, What thinkest thou? Is it lawful to give tribute unto Caesar, or not?</li> <li>(18) But Jesus perceived their wickedness, and said, Why tempt ye</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li>(14) For many are called, but few are chosen.</li> <li>(15) Then went the Pharisees, and took counsel how they might entangle him in <i>his</i> talk.</li> <li>(16) And they sent out unto him their disciples with the Herodians, saying, Master, we know that thou art true, and teachest the way of God in truth, neither carest thou for any <i>man</i>: for thou regardest not the person of men.</li> <li>(17) Tell us therefore, What thinkest thou? Is it lawful to give tribute unto Caesar, or not?</li> <li>(18) But Jesus perceived their wickedness, and said, Why tempt ye</li> <li><i>are</i> chosen.</li> <li>(15) Then the Pharisees went, and took counsel how they might entrap Him in <i>His</i> talk.</li> <li>(16) And they sent out to Him their disciples with the Herodians,^b saying, Master, we know that You are true, and teach the way of God in truth, neither do You care for any <i>man</i>: because You do not regard the person of men.</li> <li>(17) Tell us therefore, What thinkest thou? Is it lawful to give tribute unto Caesar, or not?</li> <li>(18) But Jesus perceived their wickedness, and said, Why tempt ye</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li>chosen.</li> <li>(15) Then went the Pharisees, and took counsel how they might entangle him in <i>his</i> talk.</li> <li>(16) And they sent out unto him their disciples with the Herodians, saying, Master, we know that thou art true, and teachest the way of God in truth, neither carest thou for any <i>man</i>: for thou regardest not the person of men.</li> <li>(17) Tell us therefore, What thinkest thou? Is it lawful to give tribute unto Caesar, or not?</li> <li>(18) But Jesus perceived their wickedness, and said, Why tempt ye</li> <li>(15) Then the Pharisees went, and took counsel how they might entrap Him in <i>His</i> talk.</li> <li>(16) And they sent out to Him their disciples with the Herodians,^b saying, Master, we know that You are true, and teach the way of God in truth, neither do You care for any <i>man</i>: because You do not regard the person of men.</li> <li>(17) Tell us therefore, What thinkest thou? Is it lawful to give tribute unto Caesar, or not?</li> <li>(18) But Jesus perceived their wickedness, and said, Why tempt ye</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li>(15) Then went the Pharisees, and took counsel how they might entangle him in <i>his</i> talk.</li> <li>(16) And they sent out unto him their disciples with the Herodians, saying, Master, we know that thou art true, and teachest the way of God in truth, neither carest thou for any <i>man</i>: for thou regardest not the person of men.</li> <li>(17) Tell us therefore, What thinkest thou? Is it lawful to give tribute unto Caesar, or not?</li> <li>(18) But Jesus perceived their wickedness, and said, Why tempt ye</li> <li>took counsel how they might entrap Him in <i>His</i> talk.</li> <li>(16) And they sent out to Him their disciples with the Herodians,^b saying, Master, we know that You are true, and teach the way of God in truth, neither do You care for any <i>man</i>: because You do not regard the person of men.</li> <li>(17) Tell us therefore, What thinkest thou? Is it lawful to give tribute unto Caesar, or not?</li> <li>(18) But Jesus perceived their wickedness, and said, Why tempt ye</li> </ul>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
<ul> <li>took counsel how they might entangle him in <i>his</i> talk.</li> <li>(16) And they sent out unto him their disciples with the Herodians, saying, Master, we know that thou art true, and teachest the way of God in truth, neither carest thou for any <i>man</i>: for thou regardest not the person of men.</li> <li>(17) Tell us therefore, What thinkest thou? Is it lawful to give tribute unto Caesar, or not?</li> <li>(18) But Jesus perceived their wickedness, and said, Why tempt ye</li> <li>Him in <i>His</i> talk.</li> <li>(16) And they sent out to Him their disciples with the Herodians,^b saying, Master, we know that You are true, and teach the way of God in truth, neither do You care for any <i>man</i>: because You do not regard the person of men.</li> <li>(17) Tell us therefore, What thinkest thou? Is it lawful to give tribute unto Caesar, or not?</li> <li>(18) But Jesus perceived their wickedness, and said, Why tempt ye</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li>him in <i>his</i> talk.</li> <li>(16) And they sent out unto him their disciples with the Herodians, saying, Master, we know that thou art true, and teachest the way of God in truth, neither carest thou for any <i>man</i>: for thou regardest not the person of men.</li> <li>(17) Tell us therefore, What thinkest thou? Is it lawful to give tribute unto Caesar, or not?</li> <li>(18) But Jesus perceived their wickedness, and said, Why tempt ye</li> <li>(16) And they sent out to Him their disciples with the Herodians,^b saying, Master, we know that You are true, and teach the way of God in truth, neither do You care for any <i>man</i>: because You do not regard the person of men.</li> <li>(17) Tell us therefore, What thinkest thou? Is it lawful to give tribute unto Caesar, or not?</li> <li>(18) But Jesus perceived their wickedness, and said, Why tempt ye</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li>(16) And they sent out unto him their disciples with the Herodians, saying, Master, we know that thou art true, and teachest the way of God in truth, neither carest thou for any <i>man</i>: for thou regardest not the person of men.</li> <li>(17) Tell us therefore, What thinkest thou? Is it lawful to give tribute unto Caesar, or not?</li> <li>(18) But Jesus perceived their wickedness, and said, Why tempt ye</li> <li>(16) And they sent out unto him their disciples with the Herodians,^b saying, Master, we know that You are true, and teach the way of God in truth, neither do You care for any <i>man</i>: because You do not regard the person of men.</li> <li>(17) Tell us therefore, What thinkest thou? Is it lawful to give tribute unto Caesar, or not?</li> <li>(18) But Jesus perceived their wickedness, and said, Why tempt ye</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li>disciples with the Herodians, saying, Master, we know that thou art true, and teachest the way of God in truth, neither carest thou for any man: for thou regardest not the person of men.</li> <li>(17) Tell us therefore, What thinkest thou? Is it lawful to give tribute unto Caesar, or not?</li> <li>(18) But Jesus perceived their wickedness, and said, Why tempt ye</li> <li>Master, we know that You are true, and teach the way of God in truth, neither do You care for any man: because You do not regard the person of men.</li> <li>(17) Tell us therefore, What thinkest thou? Is it lawful to give tribute unto Caesar, or not?</li> <li>(18) But Jesus perceived their wickedness, and said, Why tempt ye</li> </ul>			
Master, we know that thou art true, and teachest the way of God in truth, neither carest thou for any man: for thou regardest not the person of men.and teach the way of God in truth, neither do You care for any man: because You do not regard the person of men.(17) Tell us therefore, What thinkest thou? Is it lawful to give tribute unto Caesar, or not?(17) Tell us therefore, What thinkest think? Is it lawful to pay taxes to Caesar, or not?(18) But Jesus perceived their wickedness, and said, Why tempt ye(18) But Jesus perceived their wickedness, and said, Why tempt ye			
<ul> <li>and teachest the way of God in truth, neither carest thou for any man: for thou regardest not the person of men.</li> <li>(17) Tell us therefore, What thinkest thou? Is it lawful to give tribute unto Caesar, or not?</li> <li>(18) But Jesus perceived their wickedness, and said, Why tempt ye</li> <li>neither do You care for any man: because You do not regard the person of men.</li> <li>(17) Tell us therefore, What thinkest thou? Is it lawful to give tribute unto Caesar, or not?</li> <li>(18) But Jesus perceived their wickedness, and said, Why tempt ye</li> </ul>			
neither carest thou for any man: for thou regardest not the person of men.because You do not regard the person of men.(17) Tell us therefore, What thinkest thou? Is it lawful to give tribute unto Caesar, or not?(17) Tell us therefore, What do You think? Is it lawful to pay taxes to Caesar, or not?(18) But Jesus perceived their wickedness, and said, Why tempt ye(18) But Jesus perceived their wickedness, and said, Why tempt ye			
<ul> <li>thou regardest not the person of men.</li> <li>(17) Tell us therefore, What thinkest thou? Is it lawful to give tribute unto Caesar, or not?</li> <li>(18) But Jesus perceived their wickedness, and said, Why tempt ye</li> <li>of men.</li> <li>(17) Tell us therefore, What do You think? Is it lawful to pay taxes to Caesar, or not?</li> <li>(18) But Jesus perceived their wickedness, and said, Why tempt ye</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li>(17) Tell us therefore, What thinkest thou? Is it lawful to give tribute unto Caesar, or not?</li> <li>(18) But Jesus perceived their wickedness, and said, Why tempt ye</li> <li>(17) Tell us therefore, What do You think? Is it lawful to pay taxes to Caesar, or not?</li> <li>(18) But Jesus perceived their wickedness, and said, Why tempt ye</li> </ul>			
thou? Is it lawful to give tribute unto Caesar, or not?think? Is it lawful to pay taxes to Caesar, or not?(18) But Jesus perceived their wickedness, and said, Why tempt ye(18) But Jesus perceived their wickedness, and said, Why tempt ye			
Caesar, or not?Caesar, or not?(18) But Jesus perceived their wickedness, and said, Why tempt ye(18) But Jesus perceived their wickedness, and said, Why do you			
(18) But Jesus perceived their (18) But Jesus perceived their wickedness, and said, Why tempt ye wickedness, and said, Why do you	0		
wickedness, and said, Why tempt ye wickedness, and said, Why do you			
me, <i>ye</i> hypocrites? tempt Me, <i>you</i> hypocrites?			
22:16b – Herodians - as best we can determine were followers of Herod the			
Great who as far as we can tell was a Sadducee but supported Rome and			
the Jewish submission to Roman law. Normally the Pharisees had			
nothing to do with Sadducees and especially those who supported the			
Roman government, but because of their common hatred for Jesus they			
worked together to try to trick Him. Luke 20:23			

40.081/116 Matthew Chapter 22 (Page 3009)

{40} M	atthew
<ul> <li><b>{40}</b> M</li> <li>King James 1769 Version <ul> <li>(19) Shew me the tribute money. And they brought unto him a penny.</li> <li>(20) And he saith unto them, Whose <i>is</i> this image and superscription?</li> <li>(21) They say unto him, Caesar's. Then saith he unto them, Render therefore unto Caesar the things which are Caesar's; and unto God the things that are God's.</li> <li>(22) When they had heard <i>these words</i>, they marvelled, and left him, and went their way.</li> <li>(23) The same day came to him the Sadducees, which say that there is no resurrection, and asked him,</li> <li>(24) Saying, Master, Moses said, If a man die, having no children, his brother shall marry his wife, and raise up seed unto his brother.</li> <li>(25) Now there were with us seven brethren: and the first, when he had married a wife, deceased, and, having no issue, left his wife unto his brother:</li> <li>(26) Likewise the second also, and the third, unto the seventh.</li> <li>(27) And last of all the woman died also.</li> <li>(28) Therefore in the resurrection whose wife shall she be of the seven? for they all had her.</li> <li>(29) Jesus answered and said unto them, Ye do err, not knowing the scriptures, nor the power of God.</li> <li>(30) For in the resurrection they neither marry, nor are given in marriage, but are as the angels of God in heaven.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	King James Paraphrase(19)Show Me the tax money. And they brought to Him a penny. (20) And He said to them, Whose image and superscription is this? (21)(21)They said to him, Caesar's. Then He said to them, Therefore give to Caesar the things which are Caesar's; and to God the things that are God's. (22)(22)When they had heard these words, they marveled, and left Him, and went their way. (23)(23)The same day the Sadducees, who say that there is no resurrection, came to Him and asked Him, (24)(24)Saying, Master, Moses said, If a man dies, having no children, his brother shall marry his wife, and raise up offspring for his brother.c (25)(25)Now there were with us seven brothers: and the first, when he had married a wife, died, and, having no offspring, left his wife to his brother: (26) Likewise the second also, and the third, to the seventh. (27) And last of all the woman died also. (28)(28)Therefore in the resurrection whose wife shall she be of the seven? Because they all had her. (29) Jesus answered and said to them, You do err, not knowing the Scriptures, nor the power of God. (30) Because in the resurrection they neither marry, nor are given in marriage, but are as the angels of God in heaven.
in heaven.	
22:24c - Deut. 25:5; Luke 20:27	1

40.082/116 Matthew Chapter 22 (Page 3010)

{40} M	Iatthew
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase
(31) But as touching the resurrection	(31) But concerning the resurrection
of the dead, have ye not read that	of the dead, have you not read that
which was spoken unto you by God,	which was spoken to you by God,
saying,	saying,
(32) I am the God of Abraham, and	(32) I am the God of Abraham,
the God of Isaac, and the God of	and the God of Isaac, and the
Jacob? God is not the God of the dead,	God of Jacob?d
but of the living.	God is not the God of the dead, but of
(33) And when the multitude heard	the living.
<i>this</i> , they were astonished at his	(33) And when the multitude heard
doctrine.	<i>this,</i> they were astonished at His
(34) But when the Pharisees had	teaching.
heard that he had put the Sadducees	(34) But when the Pharisees had
to silence, they were gathered	heard that He had put the Sadducees
together.	to silence, they gathered together.
(35) Then one of them, which was a	(35) Then one of them, which was a
lawyer, asked him a question,	lawyer, asked <i>Him</i> a question,
tempting him, and saying,	tempting Him, and saying,
(36) Master, which <i>is</i> the great	(36) Master, which <i>is</i> the greatest
commandment in the law?	commandment in the law?
(37) Jesus said unto him, Thou shalt	(37) Jesus said to him,
love the Lord thy God with all thy	You shall love the LORD
heart, and with all thy soul, and with	{Jehovah} your God with all
all thy mind.	your heart, and with all your
(38) This is the first and great	soul, and with all your mind. ^e
commandment.	(38) This is the first and greatest
(39) And the second <i>is</i> like unto it,	commandment.
Thou shalt love thy neighbour as	(39) And the second <i>is</i> like it,
thyself.	You shall love your neighbor
(40) On these two commandments	as yourself. ^f
hang all the law and the prophets.	(40) On these two commandments
(41) While the Pharisees were	hang all the law and the prophets.
gathered together, Jesus asked them,	(41) While the Pharisees were
(42) Saying, What think ye of Christ?	gathered together, Jesus asked them,
whose son is he? They say unto him,	(42) Saying, What do you think of
The Son of David.	Christ? whose son is He? They said to
	Him, <i>The son</i> of David.
	,
22:32d - Ex. 3:6	
22:37e - Deut. 6:5; 10:12; 30:6	
22:39f - Lev. 19:18	

40.083/116 Matthew Chapter 22 (Page 3011)

	III D I
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase
<ul> <li>(43) He saith unto them, How then doth David in spirit call him Lord, saying,</li> <li>(44) The LORD said unto my Lord, Sit thou on my right hand, till I make thine enemies thy footstool?</li> <li>(45) If David then call him Lord, how is he his son?</li> <li>(46) And no man was able to answer him a word, neither durst any man from that day forth ask him any more questions.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>(43) He said to them, How then does David in spirit call him Lord, saying,</li> <li>(44) The LORD {Jehovah} said to my Lord, Sit on My right hand, until I make Your enemies Your footstool?^g</li> <li>(45) If David then calls him, Lord, how is He his son?</li> <li>(46) And no man was able to answer Him a word, neither did any man dare from that day forth ask Him any more questions.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>Chapter 23 <ol> <li>Then spake Jesus to the multitude, and to his disciples,</li> <li>Saying, The scribes and the Pharisees sit in Moses' seat:</li> <li>All therefore whatsoever they bid you observe, <i>that</i> observe and do; but do not ye after their works: for they say, and do not.</li> <li>For they bind heavy burdens and grievous to be borne, and lay <i>them</i> on men's shoulders; but they <i>themselves</i> will not move them with one of their fingers.</li> <li>But all their works they do for to be seen of men: they make broad their phylacteries, and enlarge the borders of their garments,</li> <li>And love the uppermost rooms at feasts, and the chief seats in the synagogues,</li> <li>And greetings in the markets, and to be called of men, Rabbi, Rabbi.</li> </ol> </li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Chapter 23 <ol> <li>Then Jesus spoke to the multitude, and to His disciples,</li> <li>Saying, The scribes and the Pharisees sit in Moses' seat:</li> <li>Therefore everything they bid you observe, <i>that</i> observe and do; but do not do according to their deeds: because they say, but do not do.</li> <li>Because they bind heavy burdens and grievous to be borne, and lay <i>them</i> on men's shoulders; but they <i>themselves</i> will not move them with one of their fingers.</li> <li>But all their works they do in order to be seen by men: they make broad their phylacteries {scripture pouches}^a and enlarge the borders of their robes,</li> <li>And love the uppermost rooms at feasts, and the chief seats in the synagogues,</li> <li>And greetings in the markets, and to be called by men, Rabbi, Rabbi.</li> </ol> </li> </ul>
23:5a – phylacteries – pouches to carry portions of scripture – they make them large so that they are clearly seen by others.	

40.084/116 Matthew Chapter 22-23 (Page 3012)

40.085/116 Matthew Chapter 23 (Page 3013)

{40} Matthew		
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase	
(17) <i>Ye</i> fools and blind: for whether is	(17) You fools and blind: which is	
greater, the gold, or the temple that	greater, the gold, or the temple that	
sanctifieth the gold?	sanctifies the gold?	
(18) And, Whosoever shall swear by	(18) And, Whoever swears by the	
the altar, it is nothing; but whosoever	altar, it is nothing; but whoever swears	
sweareth by the gift that is upon it, he	by the gift that is upon it, he is guilty.	
is guilty.	(19) You fools and blind: which is	
(19) <i>Ye</i> fools and blind: for whether <i>is</i>	greater, the gift, or the altar that	
greater, the gift, or the altar that	sanctifies the gift?	
sanctifieth the gift?	(20) Whoever therefore swears by the	
(20) Whoso therefore shall swear by	altar, swears by it, and by all things	
the altar, sweareth by it, and by all	upon it.	
things thereon.	(21) And whoever swears by the	
(21) And whoso shall swear by the	temple, swears by it, and by Him Who	
temple, sweareth by it, and by him	lives in it.	
that dwelleth therein.	(22) And he who swears by heaven,	
(22) And he that shall swear by	swears by the throne of God, and by	
heaven, sweareth by the throne of	Him Who sits upon it.	
God, and by him that sitteth thereon.	(23) Woe to you, scribes and	
(23) Woe unto you, scribes and	Pharisees, hypocrites! because you pay	
Pharisees, hypocrites! for ye pay tithe	tithe of mint and anise and cummin, ^b	
of mint and anise and cummin, and	but have omitted the more important	
have omitted the weightier <i>matters</i> of	matters of the law, judgment, mercy,	
the law, judgment, mercy, and faith:	and faith: these you ought to have	
these ought ye to have done, and not	done, and not to leave the other	
to leave the other undone.	undone.	
(24) <i>Ye</i> blind guides, which strain at a	(24) <i>You</i> blind guides, who strain out	
gnat, and swallow a camel.	a gnat, ^c and swallow a camel.	
(25) Woe unto you, scribes and	(25) Woe to you, scribes and	
Pharisees, hypocrites! for ye make	Pharisees, hypocrites! because you	
clean the outside of the cup and of the	make clean the outside of the cup and	
platter, but within they are full of	of the platter, but inside they are full	
extortion and excess.	of extortion and excess.	
(26) <i>Thou</i> blind Pharisee, cleanse first	(26) You blind Pharisee, cleanse first	
that <i>which is</i> within the cup and	that <i>which is</i> inside the cup and	
platter, that the outside of them may	platter, that the outside of them may	
be clean also.	be clean also.	
12220b - Ik 11:42		
	23:23b – Lk. 11:42	
23:24c – strain out a gnat – drinks were often poured through cloth to strain out – remove – gnats or flies that had landed in the drink		
out remove shats of mes that had fanded in the drink		
40.096/116 Matthew Chapter 20 (Dage 2014)		

{40} Matthew		
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase	
(27) Woe unto you, scribes and	(27) Woe to you, scribes and	
Pharisees, hypocrites! for ye are like	Pharisees, hypocrites! because you are	
unto whited sepulchres, which indeed	like white-washed tombs, which	
appear beautiful outward, but are	indeed appear beautiful outwardly,	
within full of dead <i>men's</i> bones, and of	but inside are full of dead men's	
all uncleanness.	bones, and of all uncleanness.	
(28) Even so ye also outwardly appear	(28) Even so you also outwardly	
righteous unto men, but within ye are	appear righteous to men, but inside	
full of hypocrisy and iniquity.	you are full of hypocrisy and sin.	
(29) Woe unto you, scribes and	(29) Woe to you, scribes and	
Pharisees, hypocrites! because ye	Pharisees, hypocrites! because you	
build the tombs of the prophets, and	build the tombs of the prophets, and	
garnish the sepulchres of the	decorate the tombs of the righteous,	
righteous,	(30) And say, If we had lived in the	
(30) And say, If we had been in the	days of our forefathers, we would not	
days of our fathers, we would not have	have been partakers with them in the	
been partakers with them in the blood	blood of the prophets.	
of the prophets.	(31) Therefore you are witnesses to	
(31) Wherefore ye be witnesses unto	yourselves, that you are the children of	
yourselves, that ye are the children of	those who killed the prophets.	
them which killed the prophets.	(32) Fill yourselves up then the	
(32) Fill ye up then the measure of	measure of your forefathers.	
your fathers.	(33) You snakes, you generation of	
(33) Ye serpents, ye generation of	vipers, how can you escape the	
vipers, how can ye escape the	damnation of hell?	
damnation of hell?	(34) Therefore, I send to you prophets,	
(34) Wherefore, behold, I send unto	and wise men, and scribes: and some	
you prophets, and wise men, and	of them you shall kill and crucify; and	
scribes: and <i>some</i> of them ye shall kill	some of them you shall scourge in	
and crucify; and <i>some</i> of them shall ye	your synagogues, and persecute them	
scourge in your synagogues, and	from city to city:	
persecute <i>them</i> from city to city:	(35) That upon you may come all the	
(35) That upon you may come all the	righteous blood shed upon the earth,	
righteous blood shed upon the earth,	from the blood of righteous Abel to the	
from the blood of righteous Abel unto	blood of Zechariah son of Barachias,	
the blood of Zacharias son of	whom you killed between the temple	
Barachias, whom ye slew between the	and the altar. ^d	
temple and the altar.		
anal II Chr. advaty I k. 11/51		
23:35d – II Chr. 24:21; Lk. 11:51		
$(2.2)^{-1}$		
40.087/116 Matthew Chapter 23 (Page 3015)		

{40} Matthew		
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase	
<ul> <li>(36) Verily I say unto you, All these things shall come upon this generation.</li> <li>(37) O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, thou that killest the prophets, and stonest them which are sent unto thee, how often would I have gathered thy</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>(36) Truly I say to you, All these things shall come upon this generation.</li> <li>(37) O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, you who killed the prophets, and stoned those who are sent to you, how often I would have gathered your children together, even as a hen gathers her chicks under</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>children together, even as a hen gathereth her chickens under her wings, and ye would not!</li> <li>(38) Behold, your house is left unto you desolate.</li> <li>(39) For I say unto you, Ye shall not see me henceforth, till ye shall say,</li> </ul>	<ul> <li><i>her</i> wings, but you would not!</li> <li>(38) Look, your house is left to you desolate.</li> <li>(39) Because I say to you, You shall not see Me from this time forward, until you shall say, Blessed <i>is</i> He Who comes in the Name of the Lord.</li> </ul>	
Blessed <i>is</i> he that cometh in the name	Charter of	
<ul> <li>of the Lord.</li> <li>Chapter 24 <ul> <li>(1) And Jesus went out, and departed from the temple: and his disciples came to him for to shew him the buildings of the temple.</li> <li>(2) And Jesus said unto them, See ye not all these things? verily I say unto you, There shall not be left here one stone upon another, that shall not be thrown down.</li> <li>(3) And as he sat upon the mount of Olives, the disciples came unto him privately, saying, Tell us, when shall these things be? and what shall be the sign of thy coming, and of the end of the world?</li> <li>(4) And Jesus answered and said unto them, Take heed that no man deceive you.</li> <li>(5) For many shall come in my name, saying, I am Christ; and shall deceive many.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Chapter 24 <ul> <li>(1) And Jesus went out, and departed from the temple: and His disciples came to <i>Him</i> to show Him the buildings of the temple.^a</li> <li>(2) And Jesus said to them, Do you not see all these things? Truly I say to you, There shall not be left here one stone upon another, that shall not be thrown down.^b</li> <li>(3) And as He sat upon the mount of Olives, the disciples came to Him privately, saying, Tell us, when shall these things be? and what <i>shall be</i> the sign of Your coming, and of the end of the world?^c</li> <li>(4) And Jesus answered and said to them, Take heed that no man deceives you.</li> <li>(5) Because many will come in My Name, saying, I am Christ; and will deceive many.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	
24:1a – Solomon's Porch – see note on Acts 3:11; John 10:23 24:2b – fulfilled 68-70 A.D. when the Roman general Titus conquered Jerusalem {See Josephus} – Mk. 13:2; Lk. 19:44 24:3c – see " <u>A Comparison of Matthew 24 and Luke 21</u> " at www.thewordnotes.com		

40.088/116 Matthew Chapter 23-24 (Page 3016)

{40} Matthew	
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase
(6) And ye shall hear of wars and	(6) And you will hear of wars and
rumours of wars: see that ye be not	rumors of wars: see that you are not
troubled: for all <i>these things</i> must	troubled: because all these things
come to pass, but the end is not yet.	must come to pass, but the end is not
(7) For nation shall rise against	yet.
nation, and kingdom against	(7) Because nation will rise against
kingdom: and there shall be famines,	nation, and kingdom against
and pestilences, and earthquakes, in	kingdom: and there will be famines,
divers places.	and pestilences, and earthquakes, in
(8) All these <i>are</i> the beginning of	various places.d
sorrows.	(8) All these <i>are</i> the beginning of
(9) Then shall they deliver you up to	sorrows.
be afflicted, and shall kill you: and ye	(9) Then they will deliver you up to be
shall be hated of all nations for my	afflicted, and will kill you: and you will
name's sake.	be hated by all nations for My Name's
(10) And then shall many be offended,	sake.
and shall betray one another, and shall	(10) And then many will be offended,
hate one another.	and will betray one another, and will
(11) And many false prophets shall	hate one another.
rise, and shall deceive many.	(11) And many false prophets will rise,
(12) And because iniquity shall	and will deceive many.
abound, the love of many shall wax	(12) And because sin will abound, the
cold.	love of many will grow cold.
(13) But he that shall endure unto the	(13) But he who endures to the end,
end, the same shall be saved.	the same will be saved. $(1,1)$ And this same of the bingdom
(14) And this gospel of the kingdom	(14) And this gospel of the kingdom
shall be preached in all the world for a	will be preached in all the world for a
witness unto all nations; and then shall the end come.	witness to all nations; and then the end will come.
(15) When ye therefore shall see the	(15) Therefore, when you see the
abomination of desolation, spoken of	abomination of desolation, spoken of
by Daniel the prophet, stand in the	by Daniel the prophet, stand in the
holy place, (whoso readeth, let him	holy place, ^e (whoever reads, let him
understand:)	understand:)
(16) Then let them which be in Judaea	(16) Then let those who are in Judea
flee into the mountains:	flee into the mountains: ^f
(17) Let him which is on the housetop	(17) Let him who is on the housetop
not come down to take any thing out	not come down to take anything out of
of his house:	his house:
24:7d - Zech. 14:13	
24:15e - Dan. 9:27; 12:11; II Thes. 2:4; M	lark 13:14
24:16f – Rev. 7:1-8; Rev. 12:6	

40.089/116 Matthew Chapter 24 (Page 3017)

{40} Matthew	
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase
(18) Neither let him which is in the	(18) Neither let him who is in the field
field return back to take his clothes.	return back to take his clothes.
(19) And woe unto them that are with	(19) And woe to those that are with
child, and to them that give suck in	child, and to those who nurse children
those days!	in those days!
(20) But pray ye that your flight be	(20) But pray that your flight not be
not in the winter, neither on the	in the winter, neither on the sabbath
sabbath day:	day {Saturday}:
(21) For then shall be great	(21) Because then
tribulation, such as was not since the	there shall be great
beginning of the world to this time, no, nor ever shall be.	tribulation, such as was not since the beginning of the
(22) And except those days should be	world to this time, no, nor
shortened, there should no flesh be	ever shall be. ^g
saved: but for the elect's sake those	(22) And except those days should be
days shall be shortened.	shortened, there should no flesh be
(23) Then if any man shall say unto	saved: but for the elect's sake those
you, Lo, here <i>is</i> Christ, or there;	days will be shortened.
believe <i>it</i> not.	(23) Then if any man says to you,
(24) For there shall arise false Christs,	Look, here <i>is</i> Christ, or there; do not
and false prophets, and shall shew	believe <i>it</i> .
great signs and wonders; insomuch	(24) Because there will arise false
that, if <i>it were</i> possible, they shall	Christs, and false prophets, and will
deceive the very elect.	show great signs and wonders;
(25) Behold, I have told you before.	insomuch that, if <i>it were</i> possible, they
(26) Wherefore if they shall say unto you, Behold, he is in the desert; go not	would deceive the very elect. (25) Indeed, I have told you
forth: behold, <i>he is</i> in the secret	beforehand.
chambers; believe <i>it</i> not.	(26) Therefore if they say to you, Look,
(27) For as the lightning cometh out	He is in the desert; do not go forth:
of the east, and shineth even unto the	see, <i>He is</i> in the secret chambers; do
west; so shall also the coming of the	not believe <i>it</i> .
Son of man be.	(27) Because as the lightning comes
(28) For wheresoever the carcase is,	out of the east, and shines even to the
there will the eagles be gathered	west; so shall also the coming of the
together.	Son of Man be.
	(28) Because wherever the body is,
	there the eagles ^h will be gathered
	together.
24:21g - Dan. 12:1	
24:28h – eagles – carnivorous birds – eagles eat live meat; vultures eat dead	
	does not make a distinction between
the two.	

40.090/116 Matthew Chapter 24 (Page 3018)

{40} Matthew		
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase	
(29) Immediately after the tribulation	(29) Immediately after the tribulation	
of those days shall the sun be	of those days	
darkened, and the moon shall not give	the sun shall be darkened,	
her light, and the stars shall fall from	and the moon shall not give	
heaven, and the powers of the heavens	her light,and the stars shall	
shall be shaken:	fall from heaven, and the	
(30) And then shall appear the sign of	powers of the heavens shall	
the Son of man in heaven: and then	be shaken: ⁱ	
shall all the tribes of the earth mourn,	(30) And then there will appear the	
and they shall see the Son of man	sign of the Son of Man in heaven: and	
coming in the clouds of heaven with	then all the tribes of the earth will	
power and great glory.	mourn, and they will see the Son of	
(31) And he shall send his angels with	Man coming in the clouds of heaven	
a great sound of a trumpet, and they	with power and great glory.	
shall gather together his elect from the	(31) And He shall send His angels	
four winds, from one end of heaven to	with a great sound of a trumpet, and	
the other.	they will gather together His elect	
(32) Now learn a parable of the fig	from the four winds, from one end of	
tree; When his branch is yet tender,	heaven to the other.	
and putteth forth leaves, ye know that	(32) Now learn a parable of the fig	
summer <i>is</i> nigh:	tree; When its branch is yet tender,	
(33) So likewise ye, when ye shall see all these things, know that it is near,	and puts forth leaves, you know that summer <i>is</i> near:	
<i>even</i> at the doors.	(33) So likewise you, when you see all	
(34) Verily I say unto you, This	these things, know that it is near, even	
generation shall not pass, till all these	at the doors.	
things be fulfilled.	(34) Truly I say to you, This	
(35) Heaven and earth shall pass	generation shall not pass, before all	
away, but my words shall not pass	these things are fulfilled.	
away.	(35) Heaven and earth will pass away,	
	but My words will not pass away.	
	suchty words will not puss away.	
24:29i - Is. 13:10		
40.001/116 Matthew Chapter 24 (Page 2010)		

40.091/116 Matthew Chapter 24 (Page 3019)

{40} Matthew		
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase	
(36) But of that day and hour knoweth	(36) But of that day and hour no one	
no <i>man</i> , no, not the angels of heaven,	knows no, not <i>even</i> the angels of	
but my Father only.	heaven, but My Father only. ^j	
(37) But as the days of Noe <i>were</i> , so	(37) But as the days of Noah <i>were</i> , so	
shall also the coming of the Son of	also will the coming of the Son of Man	
man be.	be. ^k	
(38) For as in the days that were	(38) Because as in the days that were	
before the flood they were eating and	before the flood they were eating and	
drinking, marrying and giving in	drinking, marrying and giving in	
marriage, until the day that Noe	marriage, until the day that Noah	
entered into the ark,	entered into the ark,	
(39) And knew not until the flood	(39) And did not know until the flood	
came, and took them all away; so shall	came, and took them all away; so also	
also the coming of the Son of man be.	will the coming of the Son of Man be.	
(40) Then shall two be in the field;	(40) Then two will be in the field; the	
the one shall be taken, and the other	one will be taken, and the other left.	
left.	(41) Two <i>women will be</i> grinding at the mill; the one will be taken, and the	
(41) Two <i>women shall be</i> grinding at the mill; the one shall be taken, and	other left.	
the other left.	(42) Watch therefore: because you do	
(42) Watch therefore: for ye know not	not know what hour your Lord comes.	
what hour your Lord doth come.	(43) But know this, that if the	
(43) But know this, that if the	goodman of the house had known in	
goodman of the house had known in	what watch the thief would come, he	
what watch the thief would come, he	would have watched, and would not	
would have watched, and would not	have allowed his house to be broken	
have suffered his house to be broken	up.	
up.	(44) Therefore you also be ready:	
(44) Therefore be ye also ready: for in	because in such an hour as you do not	
such an hour as ye think not the Son	think the Son of Man comes.	
of man cometh.		
24:36j - The phrase 'day and hour' has s	pecific meaning with regard to the	
	poon the New Moon. Note the present	
tense verb "knows" to translate	tense verb "knows" to translate as "will know" is a mistranslation of	
God's word!! The verb "knows" ]		
"calculate" or "to see" [οιδεν]. A correct translation would be: " But of		
that day and hour no one has presently calculated." Even if the verse		
is willfully mistranslated : "But of that DAY and HOUR no one WILL		
know." The limitation is to DAY and HOUR. On the earth at any given		
time there are two days present!!! In the Greek text the word 'oiden'		
$[0i\delta \epsilon v]$ is actually in the aorist or past tense - "of that day and hour no		
one <u>has seen</u> "		
24:37k - Noah knew the exact day of the flood (Gen. 7:4) – unbelievers were		
caught off guard		
40.002/116 Matthew Chapter 24 (Page 2020)		

40.092/116 Matthew Chapter 24 (Page 3020)

<ul> <li>King James 1769 Version</li> <li>King James Paraphrase</li> <li>(45) Who then is a faithful and wise servant, whom his lord hath made ruler over his household, to give them meat in due season?</li> <li>(46) Blessed is that servant, whom his lord when he cometh shall find so doing.</li> <li>(47) Verily I say unto you, That he shall make him ruler over all his goods.</li> <li>(48) But and if that evil servant shall say in his heart, My lord delayeth his fellowservants, and to eat and drink fellowservants, and to eat and drink with the drunken;</li> <li>(50) The lord of that servant shall come in a day when he looketh not for him, and in an hour that he is not aware of,</li> <li>(51) And shall cut him asunder, and appoint him his portion with the hypocrites: there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.</li> <li>(51) And shall cut him asunder, and appoint him his portion with the hypocrites: there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.</li> <li>(2) And five of them were wise, and five were foolish.</li> <li>(3) They that were foolish took their lamps, and took no oil with them:</li> <li>(4) But the wise took oil in their vessels with their lamps.</li> <li>(5) While the bridegroom tarried, they all slumbered and slept.</li> </ul>	{40} M	atthew
<ul> <li>(45) Who then is a faithful and wise servant, whom his lord hath made ruler over his household, to give them meat in due season?</li> <li>(46) Blessed <i>is</i> that servant, whom his lord when he cometh shall find so doing.</li> <li>(47) Verily I say unto you, That he shall make him ruler over all his goods.</li> <li>(48) But and if that evil servant shall so doing;</li> <li>(49) And shall begin to smite <i>his</i> fellowservants, and to eat and drink with fed runker;</li> <li>(49) And shall begin to smite <i>his</i> fellowservants, and to eat and drink with fellowservants, and to eat and drink with the drunker;</li> <li>(50) The lord of that servant shall come in a day when he looketh not for <i>him</i>, and in an hour that he is not aware of,</li> <li>(51) And shall cut him asunder, and appoint <i>him</i> his portion with the hypocrites: there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.</li> <li>(1) Then shall the kingdom of heaven the bridegroom.</li> <li>(2) And five of them were wise, and five <i>were</i> foolish.</li> <li>(3) They that <i>were</i> foolish took their lamps, and took no oil with them:</li> <li>(4) But the wise took oil in their lamps.</li> <li>(5) While the bridegroom tarried, they</li> </ul>		
	<ul> <li>King James 1769 Version <ul> <li>(45) Who then is a faithful and wise servant, whom his lord hath made ruler over his household, to give them meat in due season?</li> <li>(46) Blessed <i>is</i> that servant, whom his lord when he cometh shall find so doing.</li> <li>(47) Verily I say unto you, That he shall make him ruler over all his goods.</li> <li>(48) But and if that evil servant shall say in his heart, My lord delayeth his coming;</li> <li>(49) And shall begin to smite <i>his</i> fellowservants, and to eat and drink with the drunken;</li> <li>(50) The lord of that servant shall come in a day when he looketh not for <i>him</i>, and in an hour that he is not aware of,</li> <li>(51) And shall cut him asunder, and appoint <i>him</i> his portion with the hypocrites: there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Chapter 25 <ul> <li>(1) Then shall the kingdom of heaven be likened unto ten virgins, which took their lamps, and went forth to meet the bridegroom.</li> <li>(2) And five of them were wise, and five <i>were</i> foolish.</li> <li>(3) They that <i>were</i> foolish took their lamps, and took no oil with them:</li> <li>(4) But the wise took oil in their vessels with their lamps.</li> <li>(5) While the bridegroom tarried, they</li> </ul></li></ul>	<ul> <li>King James Paraphrase</li> <li>(45) Who then is a faithful and wise servant, whom his lord has made ruler over his household, to give them food in due season?</li> <li>(46) Blessed <i>is</i> that servant, whom his lord when he comes will find so doing.</li> <li>(47) Truly I say to you, That he will make him ruler over all his goods.</li> <li>(48) But if that evil servant says in his heart, My lord delays his coming;</li> <li>(49) And begins to strike <i>his</i> fellow servants, and to eat and drink with the drunken;</li> <li>(50) The lord of that servant will come in a day when he is not looking for <i>him</i>, and in an hour that he is not aware of,</li> <li>(51) And will cut him apart, and appoint <i>him</i> his portion with the hypocrites: there will be weeping and gnashing of teeth.</li> <li>Chapter 25</li> <li>(1) Then the kingdom of heaven will be compared to ten virgins, who took their lamps, and went forth to meet the bridegroom.</li> <li>(2) And five of them were wise, and five <i>were</i> foolish.</li> <li>(3) Those who <i>were</i> foolish took their lamps, but took no oil with them:</li> <li>(4) But the wise took oil in their vessels with their lamps.</li> <li>(5) While the bridegroom tarried,</li> </ul>

40.093/116 Matthew Chapter 24-25 (Page 3021)

{40} M	latthew
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase
	(6) And at midnight there was a cry
(6) And at midnight there was a cry	
made, Behold, the bridegroom	made, Look, the bridegroom is
cometh; go ye out to meet him.	coming; go out to meet him.
(7) Then all those virgins arose, and	(7) Then all those virgins arose, and
trimmed their lamps.	trimmed their lamps.
(8) And the foolish said unto the wise,	(8) And the foolish said to the wise,
Give us of your oil; for our lamps are	Give us of your oil; because our lamps
gone out.	have gone out.
(9) But the wise answered, saying,	(9) But the wise answered, saying,
<i>Not so;</i> lest there be not enough for us	<i>Not so</i> ; in case there is not enough for
and you: but go ye rather to them that	us and you: but you go rather to those
sell, and buy for yourselves.	who sell, and buy for yourselves.
(10) And while they went to buy, the	(10) And while they went to buy, the
bridegroom came; and they that were	bridegroom came; and those who were
ready went in with him to the	ready went in with him to the
marriage: and the door was shut.	marriage: and the door was shut.
(11) Afterward came also the other	(11) Afterward the other virgins also
virgins, saying, Lord, Lord, open to us.	came, saying, Lord, Lord, open to us.
(12) But he answered and said, Verily	(12) But he answered and said, Truly I
I say unto you, I know you not.	say to you, I do not know you.
(13) Watch therefore, for ye know	(13) Watch therefore, because you do
neither the day nor the hour wherein	not know either the day or the hour in
the Son of man cometh.	which the Son of Man is coming.
(14) For the kingdom of heaven is as	(14) Because the kingdom of heaven
a man travelling into a far country,	is as a man traveling into a far
who called his own servants, and	country, who called his own servants,
delivered unto them his goods.	and delivered to them his goods.
(15) And unto one he gave five talents,	(15) And to one he gave five talents
to another two, and to another one; to	{of silver} {about 378 lbs.;171 kg.}, ^a to
every man according to his several	another two {about 151.2 lbs.; 68.6
ability; and straightway took his	kg.}, and to another one {about 75.6
journey.	lbs.; 34.3 kg.}; to every man according
(16) Then he that had received the	to each one's ability; and immediately
five talents went and traded with the	took his journey.
same, and made <i>them</i> other five	(16) Then he who had received the
talents.	five talents went and traded with the
	same, and made them five more
	talents.
25:15a - talent - see note on Mat. 18:24 -	- see <u>Appendix J: Bible Weights</u>
And Measures	

40.094/116 Matthew Chapter 25 (Page 3022)

{40} Matthew		
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase	
(17) And likewise he that <i>had received</i>	(17) And likewise he who <i>had received</i>	
two, he also gained other two.	two, he also gained two more.	
(18) But he that had received one	(18) But he who had received one	
went and digged in the earth, and hid	went and dug in the earth, and hid his	
his lord's money.	lord's money.	
(19) After a long time the lord of those	(19) After a long time the lord of those	
servants cometh, and reckoneth with	servants came, and reckoned with	
them.	them.	
(20) And so he that had received five	(20) And so he who had received five	
talents came and brought other five	talents came and brought five talents	
talents, saying, Lord, thou deliveredst	more, saying, Lord, you delivered to	
unto me five talents: behold, I have	me five talents: look, I have gained	
gained beside them five talents more.	besides them five talents more.	
(21) His lord said unto him, Well	(21) His lord said to him, Well done,	
done, thou good and faithful servant:	you good and faithful servant: you	
thou hast been faithful over a few	have been faithful over a few things, I	
things, I will make thee ruler over	will make you ruler over many things:	
many things: enter thou into the joy of	enter into the joy of your lord.	
thy lord.	(22) He also who had received two	
(22) He also that had received two	talents came and said, Lord, you	
talents came and said, Lord, thou	delivered to me two talents: look, I	
deliveredst unto me two talents:	have gained two other talents besides	
behold, I have gained two other	them.	
talents beside them.	(23) His lord said to him, Well done,	
(23) His lord said unto him, Well	good and faithful servant; you have	
done, good and faithful servant; thou	been faithful over a few things, I will	
hast been faithful over a few things, I	make you ruler over many things:	
will make thee ruler over many things:	enter into the joy of your lord.	
enter thou into the joy of thy lord.	(24) Then he who had received the	
(24) Then he which had received the	one talent came and said, Lord, I knew	
one talent came and said, Lord, I knew	you that you are a hard man, reaping	
thee that thou art an hard man,	where you have not sown, and	
reaping where thou hast not sown,	gathering where you have not planted:	
and gathering where thou hast not	(25) And I was afraid, and went and	
strawed:	hid your talent in the earth: look,	
(25) And I was afraid, and went and	<i>there</i> you have <i>what is</i> yours.	
hid thy talent in the earth: lo, <i>there</i> thou hast <i>that is</i> thine.		
thou hast that is think.		
40.005/116 Motthews O	hantan ar (Daga appa)	

40.095/116 Matthew Chapter 25 (Page 3023)

{40} M	latthew
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase
(26) His lord answered and said unto	(26) His lord answered and said to
him, <i>Thou</i> wicked and slothful	him, You wicked and lazy servant, you
servant, thou knewest that I reap	knew that I reap where I have not
where I sowed not, and gather where I	sown, and gather where I have not
have not strawed:	planted:
(27) Thou oughtest therefore to have	(27) You ought therefore to have put
put my money to the exchangers, and	my money to the bankers, and <i>then</i> at
then at my coming I should have	my coming I should have received my
received mine own with usury.	own with interest.
(28) Take therefore the talent from	(28) Take therefore the talent from
him, and give <i>it</i> unto him which hath	him, and give <i>it</i> to him who has ten
ten talents.	talents.
(29) For unto every one that hath	(29) Because to everyone who has
shall be given, and he shall have	shall <i>more</i> be given, and he shall have
abundance: but from him that hath	abundance: but from him who does
not shall be taken away even that	not have shall be taken away even
which he hath.	what he has.
(30) And cast ye the unprofitable	(30) And cast the unprofitable servant
servant into outer darkness: there	into outer darkness: there shall be
shall be weeping and gnashing of	weeping and gnashing of teeth.
teeth.	(31) When the Son of Man shall come
(31) When the Son of man shall come	in His glory, and all the holy angels
in his glory, and all the holy angels	with Him, then He shall sit upon the
with him, then shall he sit upon the	throne of His glory:
throne of his glory:	(32) And all nations shall be gathered
(32) And before him shall be gathered	before Him: and He shall separate
all nations: and he shall separate them	them one from another, as a shepherd
one from another, as a shepherd	divides <i>his</i> sheep from the goats:
divideth <i>his</i> sheep from the goats:	(33) And He shall set the sheep on
(33) And he shall set the sheep on his	His right hand, but the goats on the
right hand, but the goats on the left.	left.
(34) Then shall the King say unto	(34) Then the King shall say to those
them on his right hand, Come, ye	on His right hand, Come, you blessed
blessed of my Father, inherit the	of My Father, inherit the kingdom
kingdom prepared for you from the	prepared for you from the foundation
foundation of the world:	of the world:

40.096/116 Matthew Chapter 25 (Page 3024)

{40} Matthew		
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase	
(35) For I was an hungred, and ye	(35) Because I was hungry, and you	
gave me meat: I was thirsty, and ye	gave Me food: I was thirsty, and you	
gave me drink: I was a stranger, and	gave Me drink: I was a stranger, and	
ye took me in:	you took Me in:	
(36) Naked, and ye clothed me: I was	(36) Naked, and you clothed Me: I	
sick, and ye visited me: I was in	was sick, and you visited Me: I was in	
prison, and ye came unto me.	prison, and you came to Me.	
(37) Then shall the righteous answer	(37) Then the righteous will answer	
him, saying, Lord, when saw we thee	Him, saying, Lord, when did we see	
an hungred, and fed thee? or thirsty,	You hungry, and fed You? or thirsty,	
and gave <i>thee</i> drink?	and gave <i>You</i> drink?	
(38) When saw we thee a stranger,	(38) When did we see You a stranger,	
and took thee in? or naked, and	and took You in? or naked, and	
clothed <i>thee</i> ?	clothed You?	
(39) Or when saw we thee sick, or in	(39) Or when did we see You sick, or	
prison, and came unto thee?	in prison, and came to You?	
(40) And the King shall answer and	(40) And the King shall answer and	
say unto them, Verily I say unto you,	say to them, Truly I say to you,	
Inasmuch as ye have done <i>it</i> unto one	Inasmuch as you have done <i>it</i> for one	
of the least of these my brethren, ye	of the least of these My brothers, you	
have done <i>it</i> unto me.	have done <i>it</i> for Me.	
(41) Then shall he say also unto them on the left hand, Depart from me, ye	(41) Then He shall say also to those on the left hand, Depart from Me, you	
cursed, into everlasting fire, prepared	cursed, into everlasting fire, prepared	
for the devil and his angels:	for the devil and his angels: ^b	
(42) For I was an hungred, and ye	(42) Because I was hungry, and you	
gave me no meat: I was thirsty, and ye	gave Me no food: I was thirsty, and	
gave me no drink:	you gave Me no drink:	
(43) I was a stranger, and ye took me	(43) I was a stranger, and you did not	
not in: naked, and ye clothed me not:	take Me in: naked, and you did not	
sick, and in prison, and ye visited me	clothe Me: sick, and in prison, and you	
not.	did not visit Me.	
(44) Then shall they also answer him,	(44) Then they shall also answer Him,	
saying, Lord, when saw we thee an	saying, Lord, when did we see You	
hungred, or athirst, or a stranger, or	hungry, or thirsty, or a stranger, or	
naked, or sick, or in prison, and did	naked, or sick, or in prison, and did	
not minister unto thee?	not minister to You?	
25:41b – hell prepared for the devil and		
is because he/she chose to reject God's Son		
40.097/116 Matthew Chapter 25 (Page 3025)		

40.097/116 Matthew Chapter 25 (Page 3025)

{40} Matthew		
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase	
(45) Then shall he answer them,	(45) Then He shall answer them,	
saying, Verily I say unto you,	saying, Truly I say to you, Inasmuch as	
Inasmuch as ye did <i>it</i> not to one of the	you did not do it for one of the least of	
least of these, ye did <i>it</i> not to me.	these, you did not do it for Me.	
(46) And these shall go away into	(46) And these shall go away into	
everlasting punishment: but the	everlasting punishment: but the	
righteous into life eternal.	righteous into life eternal.	
Chapter 26	Chapter 26	
(1) And it came to pass, when Jesus	(1) And it came to pass, when Jesus had finished all these sayings, He said	
had finished all these sayings, he said unto his disciples,	to His disciples,	
<ul><li>(2) Ye know that after two days is <i>the</i></li></ul>	(2) You know that after two days is	
<i>feast of the passover, and the Son of</i>	<i>the feast of</i> the Passover, and the Son	
man is betrayed to be crucified.	of Man is betrayed to be crucified.	
(3) Then assembled together the chief	(3) Then the chief priests, and the	
priests, and the scribes, and the elders	scribes, and the elders of the people,	
of the people, unto the palace of the	assembled together to the palace of	
high priest, who was called Caiaphas,	the high priest, who was called	
(4) And consulted that they might	Caiaphas, ª	
take Jesus by subtilty, and kill <i>him</i> .	(4) And consulted that they might	
(5) But they said, Not on the feast	take Jesus secretly, and kill <i>Him</i> .	
<i>day</i> , lest there be an uproar among the	(5) But they said, Not on the feast	
people.	<i>day</i> , lest there be an uproar among the	
(6) Now when Jesus was in Bethany,	people.	
<ul><li>in the house of Simon the leper,</li><li>(7) There came unto him a woman</li></ul>	(6) Now when Jesus was in Bethany, in the house of Simon the leper,	
having an alabaster box of very	(7) There came to Him a woman	
precious ointment, and poured it on	having an alabaster box of very	
his head, as he sat <i>at meat</i> .	precious ointment, and poured it on	
(8) But when his disciples saw <i>it</i> , they	His head, as He sat <i>at meal</i> .	
had indignation, saying, To what	(8) But when His disciples saw <i>it</i> , they	
purpose <i>is</i> this waste?	had indignation, saying, To what	
(9) For this ointment might have been	purpose <i>is</i> this waste?	
sold for much, and given to the poor.	(9) This ointment might have been	
	sold for much, and given to the poor.	
26:3a - Caiaphas high priest - Caiaphas is the son-in-law of Annas - we believe		
	t and then gave the title to his son-in-	
law, but out of respect both are still referred to as high priests - see		
Lk. 3:2 John 18:13; Acts 46		

40.098/116 Matthew Chapter 25-26 (Page 3026)

{40} Matthew		
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase	
(10) When Jesus understood <i>it</i> , he	(10) When Jesus understood <i>it</i> , He	
said unto them, Why trouble ye the	said to them, Why do you trouble the	
woman? for she hath wrought a good	woman? Because she has done a good	
work upon me.	work upon Me.	
(11) For ye have the poor always with	(11) Because you have the poor always	
you; but me ye have not always.	with you; but Me you will not always	
(12) For in that she hath poured this	have.	
ointment on my body, she did <i>it</i> for	(12) Because in that she has poured	
my burial.	this ointment on My body, she did <i>it</i>	
(13) Verily I say unto you,	for My burial.	
Wheresoever this gospel shall be	(13) Truly I say to you, Wherever this	
preached in the whole world, there	gospel shall be preached in the whole	
shall also this, that this woman hath	world, <i>there</i> shall this also, which this	
done, be told for a memorial of her.	woman has done, be told for a	
(14) Then one of the twelve, called	memorial of her.	
Judas Iscariot, went unto the chief	(14) Then one of the twelve, called	
priests, (15) And said <i>unto them</i> , What will ye	Judas Iscariot, went to the chief priests,	
give me, and I will deliver him unto	(15) And asked <i>them</i> , What will you	
you? And they covenanted with him	give me, and I will deliver Him to you?	
for thirty pieces of silver.	And they contracted with him for	
(16) And from that time he sought	thirty pieces of silver. ^b	
opportunity to betray him.	(16) And from that time he sought	
(17) Now the first <i>day</i> of the <i>feast of</i>	opportunity to betray Him.	
unleavened bread the disciples came	(17) Now the first day of the feast of	
to Jesus, saying unto him, Where wilt	unleavened bread the disciples came	
thou that we prepare for thee to eat	to Jesus, saying to Him, Where do You	
the passover?	want us to prepare for You to eat the	
(18) And he said, Go into the city to	Passover? ^c	
such a man, and say unto him, The	(18) And He said, Go into the city to	
Master saith, My time is at hand; I will	such a man, and say to him, The	
keep the passover at thy house with	Master says, My time is at hand; I will	
my disciples.	keep the Passover at Your house with	
(19) And the disciples did as Jesus	My disciples. ^d	
had appointed them; and they made	(19) And the disciples did as Jesus	
ready the passover.	had appointed them; and they made	
	ready the Passover.	
26:15b - Zec. 11:12 - the price of a slave H	Sv 91.99	
26:150 - Zec. 11:12 - the price of a slave EX. 21:32 26:17c – the first day of the feast – the Passover – Lev. 23:5f – see <u>Appendix K:</u>		
<u>What Day of the Week was Jesus Crucified</u>		
26:18d – Mk. 14:13; Lk, 22:10	<u></u>	
	hapter of $(Page 0.007)$	

40.099/116 Matthew Chapter 26 (Page 3027)

<ul> <li>King James 1769 Version</li> <li>King James Paraphrase</li> <li>(20) Now when the even was come, he sat down with the twelve.</li> <li>(21) And as they did eat, he said, Verly I say unto you, that one of you shall betray me.</li> <li>(22) And they were exceeding sorrowful, and began every one of them to say unto him, Lord, is it I?</li> <li>(23) And he answered and said, He that dippeth <i>his</i> hand with me in the dish, the same shall betray me.</li> <li>(24) The Son of man goeth as it is written of him: but woe unto that man by whom the Son of man is betrayed him, answered and said, Master, is it I? He said unto him, Thou hast said.</li> <li>(26) And as they were eating, Jesus took bread, and blessed <i>it</i>, and brake <i>it</i>, and gave <i>it</i> to the disciples, and said, Take, eat; this is my body.</li> <li>(27) And he took the cup, and gave thanks, and gave <i>it</i> to them, saying, Drink ye all of it;</li> <li>(28) For this is my blod of the new testament, which is shed for many for the regrestriation of sins.</li> <li>(29) But I say unto you, I will not drink in new with you in my Father's kingdom.</li> <li>(30) And when they had sung an hymn, they went out into the mount of Olives.</li> <li>26:28e - Note: that Judas was present when Jesus gave the ordinance of the Lord's supper see Mark 14:22f; Luke 22:19-22</li> </ul>	{40} Matthew		
<ul> <li>(20) Now when the even was come, he sat down with the twelve.</li> <li>(21) And as they did eat, he said, Cruly I say unto you, that one of you shall betray me.</li> <li>(22) And they were exceeding sorrowful, and began every one of them to say unto him, Lord, is it I?</li> <li>(23) And he answered and said, He that dippeth <i>his</i> hand with me in the dish, the same shall betray me.</li> <li>(24) The Son of man goeth as it is written of him: but woe unto that man by whom the Son of man is betrayed! it had been good for that man if he had not been born.</li> <li>(25) Then Judas, which betrayed him, answered and said, Master, is it I? He said unto him, Thou hast said.</li> <li>(26) And as they were eating, Jesus took bread, and blessed <i>it</i>, and brake <i>it</i>, and gave <i>it</i> to the disciples, and said, Take, eat; this is my body.</li> <li>(27) And he took the cup, and gave <i>it</i> to the disciples, and said, Take, eat; this is my body.</li> <li>(29) But I say unto you, I will not drink henceforth of this fruit of the remission of sins.</li> <li>(29) But I say unto you, I will not drink henceforth of this fruit of the vine, until that day when I drink it new with you in my Father's kingdom.</li> <li>(30) And when they had sung an hymn, they went out into the mount of Olives.</li> <li>(26) And when they had sung an hymn, they went out into the mount of Olives.</li> <li>(26) And when they had sung an hymn, they went out into the mount of Olives.</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li>he sat down with the twelve.</li> <li>(21) And as they did eat, he said, Verily I say unto you, that one of you shall betray say to you, that one of you shall betray (22) And they were exceeding sorrowful, and began every one of them to say unto him, Lord, is it I?</li> <li>(23) And he answered and said, He that dippeth <i>his</i> hand with me in the dish, the same shall betray me.</li> <li>(24) The Son of man goeth as it is written of him: but woe unto that man by whom the Son of man is betrayed! it had been good for that man if he had not been born.</li> <li>(25) Then Judas, which betrayed him, answered and said, Master, is it I? He said unto him, Thou hast said.</li> <li>(26) And as they were eating, Jesus took bread, and blessed <i>it</i>, and brake <i>it</i>, and gave <i>it</i> to the disciples, and said, Take, eat; this is my body.</li> <li>(27) And he took the cup, and gave thanks, and gave <i>it</i> to them, saying, Drink ye all of it;</li> <li>(28) For this is my blood of the new testament, which is shed for many for the remission of sins.</li> <li>(29) But I say unto you, I will not drink henceforth of this fruit of the vine, until that day when I drink i new with you in my Father's kingdom</li> <li>(30) And when they had sung an hymn, they went out into the mount of Olives.</li> <li>26:28e - Note: that Judas was present when Jesus gave the ordinance of the</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li>(21) And as they did eat, he said, Verily I say unto you, that one of you shall betray me.</li> <li>(22) And they were exceeding sorrowful, and began every one of them to say unto him, Lord, is it I?</li> <li>(23) And he answered and said, He that dippeth <i>his</i> hand with me in the dish, the same shall betray me.</li> <li>(24) The Son of man goeth as it is written of him: but woe unto that man by whom the Son of man is betrayed! it had been good for that man ib whom the Son of for that man if he had not been born.</li> <li>(25) Then Judas, which betrayed him, answered and said, Master, is it I? He said unto him, Thou hast said.</li> <li>(26) And as they were eating, Jesus took bread, and blessed <i>it</i>, and brake <i>it</i>, and gave <i>it</i> to the disciples, and said, Take, eat; this is my body.</li> <li>(27) And he took the cup, and gave thanks, and gave <i>it</i> to the disciples, and said, Take, eat; this is my body.</li> <li>(29) But I say unto you, I will not drink henceforth of this fruit of the vine, until that day when I drink it new with you in my Father's kingdom</li> <li>(30) And when they had sung an hymn, they went out into the mount of Olives.</li> <li>(26) And when they had sung an hymn, they went out into the mount of Olives.</li> <li>(26) And was present when Jesus gave the ordinance of the</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li>Verily I say unto you, that one of you shall betray me.</li> <li>(22) And they were exceeding sorrowful, and began every one of them to say unto him, Lord, is it I?</li> <li>(23) And he answered and said, He that dippeth <i>his</i> hand with me in the dish, the same shall betray me.</li> <li>(24) The Son of man goeth as it is written of him: but woe unto that man by whom the Son of man is betrayed! it had been good for that man if he had not been born.</li> <li>(25) Then Judas, which betrayed him, answered and said, Master, is it I? He said unto him, Thou hast said.</li> <li>(26) And as they were eating, Jesus took bread, and blessed <i>it</i>, and brake <i>it</i>, and gave <i>it</i> to the disciples, and said, Take, eat; this is my body.</li> <li>(27) And he took the cup, and gave thanks, and gave <i>it</i> to them, saying, Drink ye all of it;</li> <li>(28) For this is my blood of the new testament, which is shed for many for the remission of sins.</li> <li>(29) But I say unto you, I will not drink henceforth of this fruit of the with you in my Father's kingdom.</li> <li>(30) And when they had sung an hymn, they went out into the mount of Olives.</li> <li>26:28e - Note: that Judas was present when Jesus gave the ordinance of the</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li>shall betray me.</li> <li>(22) And they were exceeding sorrowful, and began every one of them to say unto him, Lord, is it 1?</li> <li>(23) And he answered and said, He that dippeth <i>his</i> hand with me in the dish, the same shall betray me.</li> <li>(24) The Son of man goeth as it is written of him: but woe unto that man by whom the Son of man is betrayed! it had been good for that man if he had not been born.</li> <li>(25) Then Judas, which betrayed him, answered and said, Master, is it 1? He said unto him, Thou hast said.</li> <li>(26) And as they were eating, Jesus took bread, and blessed <i>it</i>, and brake <i>it</i>, and gave <i>it</i> to the disciples, and said, Take, eat; this is my body.</li> <li>(27) And he took the cup, and gave thanks, and gave <i>it</i> to them, saying, Drink ye all of it;</li> <li>(28) For this is my blood of the new testament, which is shed for many for the remission of sins.</li> <li>(29) But I say unto you, I will not drink henceforth of this fruit of the vine, until that day when I drink it new with you in my Father's kingdom.</li> <li>(30) And when they had sung an hymn, they went out into the mount of Olives.</li> <li>26:28e - Note: that Judas was present when Jesus gave the ordinance of the</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li>(22) And they were exceeding sorrowful, and began every one of them to say unto him, Lord, is it I?</li> <li>(23) And he answered and said, He that dippeth <i>his</i> hand with me in the dish, the same shall betray me.</li> <li>(24) The Son of man goeth as it is written of him: but woe unto that man by whom the Son of man is betrayed!</li> <li>it had been good for that man if he had not been born.</li> <li>(25) Then Judas, which betrayed him, answered and said, Master, is it I? He said unto him, Thu hast said.</li> <li>(26) And as they were eating, Jesus took bread, and blessed <i>it</i>, and brake <i>it</i>, and gave <i>it</i> to the disciples, and said, Take, eat; this is my body.</li> <li>(27) And he took the cup, and gave thanks, and gave <i>it</i> to them, saying, Drink ye all of it;</li> <li>(28) For this is my blood of the new testament, which is shed for many for the remission of sins.</li> <li>(29) But I say unto you, I will not drink henceforth of this fruit of the wine, until that day when I drink it new with you in my Father's kingdom.</li> <li>(30) And when they had sung an hymn, they went out into the mount of Olives.</li> <li>(262) And when they had sung an hymn, they went out into the mount of Olives.</li> <li>(29) But I say unto you, I will not drink it anew with you in my Father's kingdom.</li> <li>(30) And when they had sung an hymn, they went out into the mount of Olives.</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li>sorrowful, and began every one of them to say unto him, Lord, is it I?</li> <li>(23) And he answered and said, He that dippeth his hand with me in the dish, the same shall betray me.</li> <li>(24) The Son of man goeth as it is written of him: but woe unto that man by whom the Son of man is betrayed! it had been good for that man if he had not been born.</li> <li>(25) Then Judas, which betrayed him, answered and said, Master, is it I? He said unto him, Thou hast said.</li> <li>(26) And as they were eating, Jesus took bread, and blessed it, and brake it, and gave it to the disciples, and said, Take, eat; this is my body.</li> <li>(27) And he took the cup, and gave thanks, and gave it to them, saying, Drink ye all of it;</li> <li>(28) For this is my blood of the new testament, which is shed for many for the remission of sins.</li> <li>(29) But I say unto you, I will not drink henceforth of this fruit of the vine, until that day when I drink it new with you in my Father's kingdom.</li> <li>(30) And when they had sung an hymn, they went out into the mount of Olives.</li> <li>26:28e - Note: that Judas was present when Jesus gave the ordinance of the</li> </ul>	•		
<ul> <li>them to say unto him, Lord, is it I?</li> <li>(23) And he answered and said, He that dippeth his hand with me in the dish, the same shall betray me.</li> <li>(24) The Son of man goeth as it is written of him: but woe unto that man by whom the Son of man is betrayed! it had been good for that man if he had not been born.</li> <li>(25) Then Judas, which betrayed him, answered and said, Master, is it I? He said unto him, Thou hast said.</li> <li>(26) And as they were eating, Jesus took bread, and blessed <i>it</i>, and brake <i>it</i>, and gave <i>it</i> to the disciples, and said, Take, eat; this is my body.</li> <li>(27) And he took the cup, and gave <i>it</i> to the disciples, and said, Take, eat; this is my blody.</li> <li>(27) And he took the cup, and gave thanks, and gave <i>it</i> to them, saying, Drink ye all of it;</li> <li>(28) For this is my blood of the new testament, which is shed for many for the remission of sins.</li> <li>(29) But I say unto you, I will not drink henceforth of this fruit of the vine, until that day when I drink it new with you in my Father's kingdom.</li> <li>(30) And when they had sung an hymn, they went out into the mount of Olives.</li> <li>26:28e - Note: that Judas was present when Jesus gave the ordinance of the</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li>(23) And he answered and said, He that dippeth his hand with me in the dish, the same shall betray me.</li> <li>(24) The Son of man goeth as it is written of him: but woe unto that man by whom the Son of man is betrayed!</li> <li>(24) The Son of man goeth as it is written of him: but woe unto that man by whom the Son of man is betrayed!</li> <li>(25) Then Judas, which betrayed him, answered and said, Master, is it I? He said unto him, Thou hast said.</li> <li>(26) And as they were eating, Jesus took bread, and blessed <i>it</i>, and brake <i>it</i>, and gave <i>it</i> to the disciples, and said, Take, eat; this is my body.</li> <li>(27) And he took the cup, and gave <i>it</i> to the disciples, and said, Take, eat; this is my body.</li> <li>(27) And he took the cup, and gave thanks, and gave <i>it</i> to them, saying, Drink ye all of it;</li> <li>(28) For this is my blood of the new testament, which is shed for many for the remission of sins.</li> <li>(29) But I say unto you, I will not drink henceforth of this fruit of the vine, until that day when I drink it new with you in my Father's kingdom.</li> <li>(30) And when they had sung an hymn, they went out into the mount of Olives.</li> <li>26:28e - Note: that Judas was present when Jesus gave the ordinance of the</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li>that dippeth <i>his</i> hand with me in the dish, the same shall betray me.</li> <li>(24) The Son of man goeth as it is written of him: but woe unto that man by whom the Son of man is betrayed! it had been good for that man if he had not been born.</li> <li>(25) Then Judas, which betrayed him, answered and said, Master, is it I? He said unto him, Thou hast said.</li> <li>(26) And as they were eating, Jesus took bread, and blessed <i>it</i>, and brake <i>it</i>, and gave <i>it</i> to the disciples, and said, Take, eat; this is my body.</li> <li>(27) And he took the cup, and gave thanks, and gave <i>it</i> to them, saying, Drink ye all of it;</li> <li>(28) For this is my blood of the new testament, which is shed for many for the remission of sins.</li> <li>(29) But I say unto you, I will not drink henceforth of this fruit of the vine, until that day when I drink it new with you in my Father's kingdom.</li> <li>(30) And when they had sung an hymn, they went out into the mount of Olives.</li> <li>26:28e - Note: that Judas was present when Jesus gave the ordinance of the</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li>dish, the same shall betray me.</li> <li>(24) The Son of man goeth as it is written of him: but woe unto that man by whom the Son of man is betrayed!</li> <li>it had been good for that man if he had not been born.</li> <li>(25) Then Judas, which betrayed him, answered and said, Master, is it I? He said unto him, Thou hast said.</li> <li>(26) And as they were eating, Jesus took bread, and blessed <i>it</i>, and brake <i>it</i>, and gave <i>it</i> to the disciples, and said, Take, eat; this is my body.</li> <li>(27) And he took the cup, and gave thanks, and gave <i>it</i> to them, saying, Drink ye all of it;</li> <li>(28) For this is my blood of the new testament, which is shed for many for the remission of sins.</li> <li>(29) But I say unto you, I will not drink henceforth of this fruit of the vine, until that day when I drink it new with you in my Father's kingdom.</li> <li>(30) And when they had sung an hymn, they went out into the mount of Olives.</li> <li>(26) And: study was present when Jesus gave the ordinance of the</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li>(24) The Son of man goeth as it is written of him: but woe unto that man by whom the Son of man is betrayed! it had been good for that man if he had not been born.</li> <li>(25) Then Judas, which betrayed him, answered and said, Master, is it I? He said unto him, Thou hast said.</li> <li>(26) And as they were eating, Jesus took bread, and blessed <i>it</i>, and brake <i>it</i>, and gave <i>it</i> to the disciples, and said, Take, eat; this is my body.</li> <li>(27) And he took the cup, and gave thanks, and gave <i>it</i> to the disciples, and said, Take, eat; this is my body.</li> <li>(27) And he took the cup, and gave thanks, and gave <i>it</i> to the disciples, and said, Take, eat; this is my blood of the new testament, which is shed for many for the remission of sins.</li> <li>(29) But I say unto you, I will not drink henceforth of this fruit of the vine, until that day when I drink it new with you in my Father's kingdom.</li> <li>(30) And when they had sung an hymn, they went out into the mount of Olives.</li> <li>(262) See - Note: that Judas was present when Jesus gave the ordinance of the</li> </ul>		·	
<ul> <li>written of him: but woe unto that man by whom the Son of man is betrayed! it had been good for that man if he had not been born.</li> <li>(25) Then Judas, which betrayed him, answered and said, Master, is it I? He said unto him, Thou hast said.</li> <li>(26) And as they were eating, Jesus took bread, and blessed <i>it</i>, and brake <i>it</i>, and gave <i>it</i> to the disciples, and said, Take, eat; this is my body.</li> <li>(27) And he took the cup, and gave thanks, and gave <i>it</i> to them, saying, Drink ye all of it;</li> <li>(28) For this is my blood of the new testament, which is shed for many for the remission of sins.</li> <li>(29) But I say unto you, I will not drink henceforth of this fruit of the vine, until that day when I drink it new with you in my Father's kingdom.</li> <li>(30) And when they had sung an hymn, they went out into the mount of Olives.</li> <li>written of Him: but woe to that man by whom the Son of Man is betrayed! it would have been good for that man if he had not been born.</li> <li>(25) Then Judas, who betrayed him, answered and said, Master, is it I? He said to him, You have said so.</li> <li>(26) And as they were eating, Jesus took bread, and blessed <i>it</i>, and broke <i>it</i>, and gave <i>it</i> to them, saying, Drink ye all of it;</li> <li>(28) Because this is My blood of the new testament, which is shed for many for the forgiveness of sins,^e</li> <li>(29) But I say to you, I will not drink henceforth of this fruit of the vine, until that day when I drink it new with you in my Father's kingdom.</li> <li>(30) And when they had sung an hymn, they went out into the mount of Olives.</li> <li>26:28e - Note: that Judas was present when Jesus gave the ordinance of the</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li>by whom the Son of man is betrayed!</li> <li>it had been good for that man if he had not been born.</li> <li>(25) Then Judas, which betrayed him, answered and said, Master, is it I? He said unto him, Thou hast said.</li> <li>(26) And as they were eating, Jesus took bread, and blessed <i>it</i>, and brake <i>it</i>, and gave <i>it</i> to the disciples, and said, Take, eat; this is my body.</li> <li>(27) And he took the cup, and gave thanks, and gave <i>it</i> to them, saying, Drink ye all of it;</li> <li>(28) For this is my blood of the new testament, which is shed for many for the remission of sins.</li> <li>(29) But I say unto you, I will not drink henceforth of this fruit of the vine, until that day when I drink it new with you in my Father's kingdom.</li> <li>(30) And when they had sung an hymn, they went out into the mount of Olives.</li> <li>26:28e - Note: that Judas was present when Jesus gave the ordinance of the</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li>it had been good for that man if he had not been born.</li> <li>(25) Then Judas, which betrayed him, answered and said, Master, is it I? He said unto him, Thou hast said.</li> <li>(26) And as they were eating, Jesus took bread, and blessed <i>it</i>, and brake <i>it</i>, and gave <i>it</i> to the disciples, and said, Take, eat; this is my body.</li> <li>(27) And he took the cup, and gave thanks, and gave <i>it</i> to them, saying, Drink ye all of it;</li> <li>(28) For this is my blood of the new testament, which is shed for many for the remission of sins.</li> <li>(29) But I say unto you, I will not drink henceforth of this fruit of the vine, until that day when I drink it new with you in my Father's kingdom.</li> <li>(30) And when they had sung an hymn, they went out into the mount of Olives.</li> <li>(26) And as they were eating, Jesus took bread, and blessed <i>it</i>, and broke <i>it</i>, and gave <i>it</i> to the disciples, and said, Take, eat; this is My body.</li> <li>(27) And he took the cup, and gave <i>it</i> to them, saying, Drink ye all of it;</li> <li>(29) But I say unto you, I will not fits fruit of the vine, until that day when I drink it anew with you in my Father's kingdom.</li> <li>(30) And when they had sung an hymn, they went out into the mount of Olives.</li> <li>(26) And as they were eating, Jesus took bread, and blessed <i>it</i>, and broke <i>it</i>, and gave <i>it</i> to the disciples, and said, Take, eat; this is My body.</li> <li>(27) And He took the cup, and gave <i>it</i> to them, saying, Drink all of it;</li> <li>(28) Because this is My blood of the new testament, which is shed for many for the forgiveness of sins,^e</li> <li>(29) But I say to you, I will not drink it anew with you in My Father's kingdom.</li> <li>(30) And when they had sung an hymn, they went out into the mount of Olives.</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li>had not been born.</li> <li>(25) Then Judas, which betrayed him, answered and said, Master, is it I? He said unto him, Thou hast said.</li> <li>(26) And as they were eating, Jesus took bread, and blessed <i>it</i>, and brake <i>it</i>, and gave <i>it</i> to the disciples, and said, Take, eat; this is my body.</li> <li>(27) And he took the cup, and gave thanks, and gave <i>it</i> to them, saying, Drink ye all of it;</li> <li>(28) For this is my blood of the new testament, which is shed for many for the remission of sins.</li> <li>(29) But I say unto you, I will not drink henceforth of this fruit of the vine, until that day when I drink it new with you in my Father's kingdom.</li> <li>(30) And when they had sung an hymn, they went out into the mount of Olives.</li> <li>(26) And as they were eating, Jesus took bread, and blessed <i>it</i>, and broke <i>it</i>, and gave <i>it</i> to the disciples, and said, Take, eat; this is My body.</li> <li>(27) And he took the cup, and gave thanks, and gave <i>it</i> to them, saying, Drink ye all of it;</li> <li>(29) But I say unto you, I will not drink again of this fruit of the vine, until that day when I drink it new with you in my Father's kingdom.</li> <li>(30) And when they had sung an hymn, they went out into the mount of Olives.</li> <li>26:28e - Note: that Judas was present when Jesus gave the ordinance of the</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li>(25) Then Judas, which betrayed him, answered and said, Master, is it I? He said unto him, Thou hast said.</li> <li>(26) And as they were eating, Jesus took bread, and blessed <i>it</i>, and brake <i>it</i>, and gave <i>it</i> to the disciples, and said, Take, eat; this is my body.</li> <li>(27) And he took the cup, and gave thanks, and gave <i>it</i> to them, saying, Drink ye all of it;</li> <li>(28) For this is my blood of the new testament, which is shed for many for the remission of sins.</li> <li>(29) But I say unto you, I will not drink henceforth of this fruit of the vine, until that day when I drink it new with you in my Father's kingdom.</li> <li>(30) And when they had sung an hymn, they went out into the mount of Olives.</li> <li>(26) Then Judas, who betrayed him, answered and said, Master, is it I? He said to him, You have said so.</li> <li>(26) And as they were eating, Jesus took bread, and blessed <i>it</i>, and broke <i>it</i>, and gave <i>it</i> to the disciples, and said, Take, eat; this is My body.</li> <li>(27) And he took the cup, and gave thanks, and gave <i>it</i> to them, saying, Drink ye all of it;</li> <li>(28) Because this is My blood of the new testament, which is shed for many for the forgiveness of sins, e</li> <li>(29) But I say unto you, I will not drink again of this fruit of the vine, until that day when I drink it anew with you in My Father's kingdom.</li> <li>(30) And when they had sung an hymn, they went out into the mount of Olives.</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li>answered and said, Master, is it I? He said unto him, Thou hast said.</li> <li>(26) And as they were eating, Jesus took bread, and blessed <i>it</i>, and brake <i>it</i>, and gave <i>it</i> to the disciples, and said, Take, eat; this is my body.</li> <li>(27) And he took the cup, and gave thanks, and gave <i>it</i> to them, saying, Drink ye all of it;</li> <li>(28) For this is my blood of the new testament, which is shed for many for the remission of sins.</li> <li>(29) But I say unto you, I will not drink henceforth of this fruit of the vine, until that day when I drink it new with you in my Father's kingdom.</li> <li>(30) And when they had sung an hymn, they went out into the mount of Olives.</li> <li>26:28e - Note: that Judas was present when Jesus gave the ordinance of the</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li>said unto him, Thou hast said.</li> <li>(26) And as they were eating, Jesus took bread, and blessed <i>it</i>, and brake <i>it</i>, and gave <i>it</i> to the disciples, and said, Take, eat; this is my body.</li> <li>(27) And he took the cup, and gave thanks, and gave <i>it</i> to them, saying, Drink ye all of it;</li> <li>(28) For this is my blood of the new testament, which is shed for many for the remission of sins.</li> <li>(29) But I say unto you, I will not drink henceforth of this fruit of the vine, until that day when I drink it new with you in my Father's kingdom.</li> <li>(30) And when they had sung an hymn, they went out into the mount of Olives.</li> <li>said to him, You have said so.</li> <li>(26) And as they were eating, Jesus took bread, and blessed <i>it</i>, and broke <i>it</i>, and gave <i>it</i> to the disciples, and said, Take, eat; this is My body.</li> <li>(27) And He took the cup, and gave thanks, and gave <i>it</i> to them, saying, Drink all of it;</li> <li>(29) But I say unto you, I will not drink it new with you in my Father's kingdom.</li> <li>(30) And when they had sung an hymn, they went out into the mount of Olives.</li> <li>26:28e - Note: that Judas was present when Jesus gave the ordinance of the</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li>(26) And as they were eating, Jesus took bread, and blessed <i>it</i>, and brake <i>it</i>, and gave <i>it</i> to the disciples, and said, Take, eat; this is my body.</li> <li>(27) And he took the cup, and gave thanks, and gave <i>it</i> to them, saying, Drink ye all of it;</li> <li>(28) For this is my blood of the new testament, which is shed for many for the remission of sins.</li> <li>(29) But I say unto you, I will not drink henceforth of this fruit of the vine, until that day when I drink it new with you in my Father's kingdom.</li> <li>(30) And when they had sung an hymn, they went out into the mount of Olives.</li> <li>(26) And as they were eating, Jesus took bread, and blessed <i>it</i>, and broke <i>it</i>, and gave <i>it</i> to the disciples, and said, Take, eat; this is My body.</li> <li>(27) And He took the cup, and gave thanks, and gave <i>it</i> to them, saying, Drink all of it;</li> <li>(29) But I say unto you, I will not drink it new with you in my Father's kingdom.</li> <li>(30) And when they had sung an hymn, they went out into the mount of Olives.</li> <li>(26) And as they were eating, Jesus took bread, and blessed <i>it</i>, and broke <i>it</i>, and gave <i>it</i> to the disciples, and said, Take, eat; this is My body.</li> <li>(27) And He took the cup, and gave the ordinance of the said, Take, eat; this is My body.</li> <li>(27) And He took the cup, and gave the ordinance of the said, Take, eat; this is My body.</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li>took bread, and blessed <i>it</i>, and brake <i>it</i>, and gave <i>it</i> to the disciples, and said, Take, eat; this is my body.</li> <li>(27) And he took the cup, and gave thanks, and gave <i>it</i> to them, saying, Drink ye all of it;</li> <li>(28) For this is my blood of the new testament, which is shed for many for the remission of sins.</li> <li>(29) But I say unto you, I will not drink henceforth of this fruit of the vine, until that day when I drink it new with you in my Father's kingdom.</li> <li>(30) And when they had sung an hymn, they went out into the mount of Olives.</li> <li>26:28e - Note: that Judas was present when Jesus gave the ordinance of the</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li><i>it</i>, and gave <i>it</i> to the disciples, and said, Take, eat; this is my body.</li> <li>(27) And he took the cup, and gave thanks, and gave <i>it</i> to them, saying, Drink ye all of it;</li> <li>(28) For this is my blood of the new testament, which is shed for many for the remission of sins.</li> <li>(29) But I say unto you, I will not drink henceforth of this fruit of the vine, until that day when I drink it new with you in my Father's kingdom.</li> <li>(30) And when they had sung an hymn, they went out into the mount of Olives.</li> <li>26:28e - Note: that Judas was present when Jesus gave the ordinance of the</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li>said, Take, eat; this is my body.</li> <li>(27) And he took the cup, and gave thanks, and gave <i>it</i> to them, saying, Drink ye all of it;</li> <li>(28) For this is my blood of the new testament, which is shed for many for the remission of sins.</li> <li>(29) But I say unto you, I will not drink henceforth of this fruit of the vine, until that day when I drink it new with you in my Father's kingdom.</li> <li>(30) And when they had sung an hymn, they went out into the mount of Olives.</li> <li>26:28e - Note: that Judas was present when Jesus gave the ordinance of the</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li>(27) And he took the cup, and gave thanks, and gave it to them, saying, Drink ye all of it;</li> <li>(28) For this is my blood of the new testament, which is shed for many for the remission of sins.</li> <li>(29) But I say unto you, I will not drink henceforth of this fruit of the vine, until that day when I drink it new with you in my Father's kingdom.</li> <li>(30) And when they had sung an hymn, they went out into the mount of Olives.</li> <li>(26:28e - Note: that Judas was present when Jesus gave the ordinance of the</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li>thanks, and gave <i>it</i> to them, saying, Drink ye all of it;</li> <li>(28) For this is my blood of the new testament, which is shed for many for the remission of sins.</li> <li>(29) But I say unto you, I will not drink henceforth of this fruit of the vine, until that day when I drink it new with you in my Father's kingdom.</li> <li>(30) And when they had sung an hymn, they went out into the mount of Olives.</li> <li>26:28e - Note: that Judas was present when Jesus gave the ordinance of the</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li>Drink ye all of it;</li> <li>(28) For this is my blood of the new testament, which is shed for many for the remission of sins.</li> <li>(29) But I say unto you, I will not drink henceforth of this fruit of the vine, until that day when I drink it new with you in my Father's kingdom.</li> <li>(30) And when they had sung an hymn, they went out into the mount of Olives.</li> <li>26:28e - Note: that Judas was present when Jesus gave the ordinance of the</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li>(28) For this is my blood of the new testament, which is shed for many for the remission of sins.</li> <li>(29) But I say unto you, I will not drink henceforth of this fruit of the vine, until that day when I drink it new with you in my Father's kingdom.</li> <li>(30) And when they had sung an hymn, they went out into the mount of Olives.</li> <li>(28) Because this is My blood of the new testament, which is shed for many for the forgiveness of sins,^e</li> <li>(29) But I say to you, I will not drink again of this fruit of the vine, until that day when I drink it new with you in my Father's kingdom.</li> <li>(30) And when they had sung an hymn, they went out into the mount of Olives.</li> <li>(28) Because this is My blood of the new testament, which is shed for many for the forgiveness of sins,^e</li> <li>(29) But I say to you, I will not drink again of this fruit of the vine, until that day when I drink it anew with you in My Father's kingdom.</li> <li>(30) And when they had sung an hymn, they went out into the mount of Olives.</li> <li>26:28e - Note: that Judas was present when Jesus gave the ordinance of the</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li>testament, which is shed for many for the remission of sins.</li> <li>(29) But I say unto you, I will not drink henceforth of this fruit of the vine, until that day when I drink it new with you in my Father's kingdom.</li> <li>(30) And when they had sung an hymn, they went out into the mount of Olives.</li> <li>26:28e - Note: that Judas was present when Jesus gave the ordinance of the</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li>the remission of sins.</li> <li>(29) But I say unto you, I will not drink henceforth of this fruit of the vine, until that day when I drink it new with you in my Father's kingdom.</li> <li>(30) And when they had sung an hymn, they went out into the mount of Olives.</li> <li>26:28e - Note: that Judas was present when Jesus gave the ordinance of the</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li>(29) But I say unto you, I will not drink henceforth of this fruit of the vine, until that day when I drink it new with you in my Father's kingdom.</li> <li>(30) And when they had sung an hymn, they went out into the mount of Olives.</li> <li>(29) But I say to you, I will not drink again of this fruit of the vine, until that day when I drink it anew with you in My Father's kingdom.</li> <li>(30) And when they had sung an hymn, they went out into the mount of Olives.</li> <li>(36) 26:28e - Note: that Judas was present when Jesus gave the ordinance of the</li> </ul>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
drink henceforth of this fruit of the vine, until that day when I drink it new with you in my Father's kingdom. (30) And when they had sung an hymn, they went out into the mount of Olives.again of this fruit of the vine, until that day when I drink it anew with you in My Father's kingdom. (30) And when they had sung an hymn, they went out into the mount of Olives.26:28e - Note: that Judas was present when Jesus gave the ordinance of the		<b>0</b>	
<ul> <li>vine, until that day when I drink it new with you in my Father's kingdom.</li> <li>(30) And when they had sung an hymn, they went out into the mount of Olives.</li> <li>26:28e - Note: that Judas was present when Jesus gave the ordinance of the</li> </ul>			
new with you in my Father's kingdom.My Father's kingdom.(30) And when they had sung an hymn, they went out into the mount of Olives.(30) And when they had sung a hymn, they went out into the mount of Olives.26:28e - Note: that Judas was present when Jesus gave the ordinance of the			
<ul> <li>(30) And when they had sung an hymn, they went out into the mount of Olives.</li> <li>(30) And when they had sung a hymn, they went out into the mount of Olives.</li> <li>26:28e - Note: that Judas was present when Jesus gave the ordinance of the</li> </ul>			
hymn, they went out into the mount of Olives. Dives. 26:28e - Note: that Judas was present when Jesus gave the ordinance of the			
Olives. Olives. 26:28e - Note: that Judas was present when Jesus gave the ordinance of the			
26:28e - Note: that Judas was present when Jesus gave the ordinance of the			
	Unves.	Ulives.	
	26:282 Note: that Indee was present w	han lasus gave the ordinance of the	
Lord 5 Supper See Mark 14.221, Luke 22.19-22			
	Lord 5 supper See Mark 14.221	, LUIN 22,19 ⁻ 22	

40.100/116 Matthew Chapter 26 (Page 3028)

{40} Matthew	
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase
(31) Then saith Jesus unto them, All	(31) Then Jesus said to them, All of
ye shall be offended because of me this	you will be offended because of Me
night: for it is written, I will smite the	this night: because it is written,
shepherd, and the sheep of the flock	I will strike the Shepherd, and
shall be scattered abroad.	the sheep of the flock shall be
(32) But after I am risen again, I will	scattered abroad. ^f
go before you into Galilee.	(32) But after I have risen again, I will
(33) Peter answered and said unto	go before you into Galilee.
him, Though all <i>men</i> shall be offended	(33) Peter answered and said to Him,
because of thee, <i>yet</i> will I never be	Though all <i>men</i> shall be offended
offended.	because of You, yet I will never be
(34) Jesus said unto him, Verily I say	offended.
unto thee, That this night, before the	(34) Jesus said to him, Truly I say to
cock crow, thou shalt deny me thrice.	you, That this night, before the cock
(35) Peter said unto him, Though I	crows, you will deny Me three times.
should die with thee, yet will I not	(35) Peter said to Him, Though I
deny thee. Likewise also said all the	should die with You, yet I will not
disciples.	deny You. All the disciples also said
(36) Then cometh Jesus with them	likewise.
unto a place called Gethsemane, and	(36) Then Jesus came with them to a
saith unto the disciples, Sit ye here,	place called Gethsemane {oil press
while I go and pray yonder.	[grape or olive]}, ^g and said to the
(37) And he took with him Peter and	disciples, Sit here, while I go and pray
the two sons of Zebedee, and began to	over there.
be sorrowful and very heavy.	(37) And He took with Him Peter and
(38) Then saith he unto them, My	the two sons of Zebedee, and began to
soul is exceeding sorrowful, even unto	be sorrowful and very heavy hearted.
death: tarry ye here, and watch with	(38) Then He said to them, My soul is
me.	exceedingly sorrowful, even to death:
(39) And he went a little further, and	stay here, and watch with Me.
fell on his face, and prayed, saying, O	(39) And He went a little farther, and
my Father, if it be possible, let this cup	fell on His face, and prayed, saying, O
pass from me: nevertheless not as I	My Father, if it can be possible, let this
will, but as thou <i>wilt</i> .	cup pass from Me: nevertheless not as
(40) And he cometh unto the	I will, but as You <i>will</i> .
disciples, and findeth them asleep, and saith unto Peter, What, could ye	(40) And He came to the disciples, and found them asleep, and said to
not watch with me one hour?	Peter, What, could you not watch with
not watch with me one nour;	Me one hour?
26:31f - Zech 13:7	
26:36g– Gethsemane - {oil press [grape	e or olive]} – Mk. 14:32

40.101/116 Matthew Chapter 26 (Page 3029)

40.102/116 Matthew Chapter 26 (Page 3030)

{40} N	Iatthew
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase
(51) And, behold, one of them which	(51) And, one of those who was with
were with Jesus stretched out <i>his</i>	Jesus stretched out <i>his</i> hand, and drew
hand, and drew his sword, and struck	his sword, and struck a servant of the
a servant of the high priest's, and	high priest's, and cut off his ear. ^h
smote off his ear.	(52) Then Jesus said to him, Put up
(52) Then said Jesus unto him, Put up	away your sword in its place: because
again thy sword into his place: for all	all who take the sword shall perish
they that take the sword shall perish	with the sword.
with the sword.	(53) Do you not think that I cannot
(53) Thinkest thou that I cannot now	now pray to My Father, and He shall
pray to my Father, and he shall	immediately give Me more than twelve
presently give me more than twelve	legions of angels? ⁱ
legions of angels?	(54) But how then shall the Scriptures
(54) But how then shall the scriptures	be fulfilled, that it must be this way?
be fulfilled, that thus it must be?	(55) In that same hour Jesus said to
(55) In that same hour said Jesus to	the multitudes, Have you come out as
the multitudes, Are ye come out as	against a thief with swords and clubs
against a thief with swords and staves	to take Me? I sat daily with you
for to take me? I sat daily with you	teaching in the temple, and you did
teaching in the temple, and ye laid no	not lay hold on Me.
hold on me.	(56) But all this was done, that the
(56) But all this was done, that the	Scriptures of the prophets might be
scriptures of the prophets might be	fulfilled. ^j Then all the disciples forsook
fulfilled. Then all the disciples forsook	{left} Him, and fled.
him, and fled.	(57) And those who had laid hold on
(57) And they that had laid hold on	Jesus led <i>Him</i> away to Caiaphas the
Jesus led <i>him</i> away to Caiaphas the	high priest, ^k where the scribes and the
high priest, where the scribes and the	elders were assembled.
elders were assembled.	(58) But Peter followed Him from a
(58) But Peter followed him afar off	distance to the high priest's palace,
unto the high priest's palace, and went	and went in, and sat with the servants,
in, and sat with the servants, to see	to see the end.
the end.	(59) Now the chief priests, and elders,
(59) Now the chief priests, and elders,	and all the council, sought false
and all the council, sought false	witness against Jesus, to put Him to
witness against Jesus, to put him to	death;
death;	
26:51h - John 18:10 – Peter – Jesus touched his ear and healed it – Luke 22:51	
26:53i - 2 Ki. 6:17; Dan. 7:10 – legion – no set number but could be anywhere	
from a couple of thousand up. See Mark 5:9	
26:56j – Is. 53:12; Mk. 15:28	
26:57k – Caiaphas the high priest – see	Luke 3:2; Acts 4:6; John 18:13

40.103/116 Matthew Chapter 26 (Page 3031)

{40} Matthew		
<ul> <li>King James 1769 Version</li> <li>(60) But found none: yea, though many false witnesses came, <i>yet</i> found they none. At the last came two false witnesses,</li> <li>(61) And said, This <i>fellow</i> said, I am able to destroy the temple of God, and to build it in three days.</li> <li>(62) And the high priest arose, and said unto him, Answerest thou nothing? what <i>is it which</i> these witness against thee?</li> <li>(63) But Jesus held his peace. And the high priest answered and said unto him, I adjure thee by the living God, that thou tell us whether thou be the Christ, the Son of God.</li> <li>(64) Jesus saith unto him, Thou hast said: nevertheless I say unto you, Hereafter shall ye see the Son of man sitting on the right hand of power, and coming in the clouds of heaven.</li> <li>(65) Then the high priest rent his clothes, saying, He hath spoken blasphemy; what further need have we of witnesses? behold, now ye have heard his blasphemy.</li> <li>(66) What think ye? They answered and said, He is guilty of death.</li> <li>(67) Then did they spit in his face, and buffeted him; and others smote <i>him</i> with the palms of their hands,</li> <li>(68) Saying, Prophesy unto us, thou Christ, Who is he that smote thee?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>King James Paraphrase</li> <li>(60) But found none: yes, though many false witnesses came, yet they found none. At the last two false witnesses came,</li> <li>(61) And said, this <i>fellow</i> said, I am able to destroy the temple of God, and to build it in three days.</li> <li>(62) And the high priest arose, and said to Him, Do You answer nothing? what <i>is it which</i> these witness against You?</li> <li>(63) But Jesus held His peace. And the high priest answered and said to Him, I command You by the living God, that You tell us whether You are the Christ, the Son of God.</li> <li>(64) Jesus said to him, You have said so: nevertheless I say to you, Hereafter you shall see the Son of Man sitting on the right hand of power, and coming in the clouds of heaven.¹</li> <li>(65) Then the high priest tore his clothes, saying, He has spoken blasphemy {claims to be God}; what further need do we have of witnesses? Indeed, now you have heard His blasphemy.</li> <li>(66) What do you think? They answered and said, He is guilty of death.^m</li> <li>(67) Then they spat in His face, and pushed Him; and others struck <i>Him</i> with the palms of their hands,</li> <li>(68) Saying, Prophesy to us, You Christ, Who is the one who struck you?</li> </ul>	
26:64l – Mark 14:62; Luke 22:69		
26:66m – blasphemy – see note on Mat. 9:3 – was punishable by death – Lev. 24:11, 16 If Jesus was not God; they were right; but since He is God; they were wrong.		

40.104/116 Matthew Chapter 26 (Page 3032)

{40} N	latthew
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase
(69) Now Peter sat without in the	(69) Now Peter sat outside in the
palace: and a damsel came unto him,	palace: and a young girl came to him,
saying, Thou also wast with Jesus of	saying, You also were with Jesus of
Galilee.	Galilee.
(70) But he denied before <i>them</i> all,	(70) But he denied before <i>them</i> all,
saying, I know not what thou sayest.	saying, I do not know what you are
(71) And when he was gone out into	saying, I do not know what you are saying.
the porch, another <i>maid</i> saw him, and	(71) And when he had gone out into
said unto them that were there, This	the porch, another <i>maid</i> saw him, and
fellow was also with Jesus of	said to those who were there, This
Nazareth.	fellow was also with Jesus of
(72) And again he denied with an	Nazareth.
oath, I do not know the man.	(72) And again he denied with an
(73) And after a while came unto <i>him</i>	oath, I do not know the Man.
they that stood by, and said to Peter,	(73) And after a while those who
Surely thou also art <i>one</i> of them; for	stood by came to <i>him</i> , and said to
thy speech bewrayeth thee.	Peter, Surely you also are <i>one</i> of them;
(74) Then began he to curse and to	because your speech betrays you.
swear, <i>saying</i> , I know not the man.	(74) Then he began to curse and to
And immediately the cock crew.	swear, <i>saying</i> , I do not know the Man.
(75) And Peter remembered the word	And immediately the cock crowed.
of Jesus, which said unto him, Before	(75) And Peter remembered the word
the cock crow, thou shalt deny me	of Jesus, Who had said to him, Before
thrice. And he went out, and wept	the cock crows, you shall deny Me
bitterly.	three times. And he went out, and
	wept bitterly.
Chapter 27	1 2
(1) When the morning was come, all	Chapter 27
the chief priests and elders of the	(1) When the morning had come, all
people took counsel against Jesus to	the chief priests and elders of the
put him to death:	people took counsel against Jesus to
(2) And when they had bound him,	put Him to death:
they led <i>him</i> away, and delivered him	(2) And when they had bound Him,
to Pontius Pilate the governor.	they led <i>Him</i> away, and delivered Him
(3) Then Judas, which had betrayed	to Pontius Pilate the governor.
him, when he saw that he was	(3) Then Judas, who had betrayed
condemned, repented himself, and	Him, when he saw that he was
brought again the thirty pieces of	condemned, repented, and brought
silver to the chief priests and elders,	the thirty pieces of silver back to the
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	chief priests and elders,

40.105/116 Matthew Chapter 26-27 (Page 3033)

{40} N	Iatthew
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase
(4) Saying, I have sinned in that I	(4) Saying, I have sinned in that I
have betrayed the innocent blood.	have betrayed the innocent blood. And
And they said, What <i>is that</i> to us? see	they said, What <i>is that</i> to us? see to
thou to that.	that yourself.
(5) And he cast down the pieces of	(5) And he cast down the pieces of
silver in the temple, and departed, and	silver in the temple, and departed, and
went and hanged himself.	went and hung himself.
(6) And the chief priests took the	(6) And the chief priests took the
silver pieces, and said, It is not lawful	silver pieces, and said, It is not lawful
for to put them into the treasury,	to put these coins into the treasury,
because it is the price of blood.	because it is the price of blood.
(7) And they took counsel, and	(7) And they took counsel, and bought
bought with them the potter's field, to	with the coins the potter's field, to
bury strangers in.	bury strangers in.
(8) Wherefore that field was called,	(8) Therefore that field was called,
The field of blood, unto this day.	The field of blood, to this day.
(9) Then was fulfilled that which was	(9) Then was fulfilled that which was
spoken by Jeremy the prophet, saying,	spoken by Jeremiah the prophet,
And they took the thirty pieces of	saying,
silver, the price of him that was	And they took the thirty pieces
valued, whom they of the children of	of silver, the price that He was
Israel did value;	valued, Whom those of the
(10) And gave them for the potter's	children of Israel did value;
field, as the Lord appointed me.	(10) And gave them for the
(11) And Jesus stood before the	potter's field, as the LORD
governor: and the governor asked	{Jehovah} appointed Me. a
him, saying, Art thou the King of the	(11) And Jesus stood before the
Jews? And Jesus said unto him, Thou	governor: and the governor asked
sayest.	Him, saying, Are You the King of the
(12) And when he was accused of the	Jews? And Jesus said to him, You say
chief priests and elders, he answered	SO.
nothing.	(12) And when He was accused of the
(13) Then said Pilate unto him,	chief priests and elders, He answered
Hearest thou not how many things	nothing.
they witness against thee?	(13) Then Pilate said to Him, Do You
(14) And he answered him to never a	not hear how many things they
word; insomuch that the governor	witness against You?
marvelled greatly.	(14) But He did not answer him a
	word; insomuch that the governor
	marveled greatly.
27:10a - Zech. 11:12-13	

40.106/116 Matthew Chapter 27 (Page 3034)

{40} Matthew	
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase
(15) Now at <i>that</i> feast the governor	(15) Now at <i>that</i> feast the governor
was wont to release unto the people a	was willing to release to the people a
prisoner, whom they would.	prisoner, whom they chose.
(16) And they had then a notable	(16) And they had then a notable
prisoner, called Barabbas.	prisoner, called Barabbas {Son of the
(17) Therefore when they were	Father}. ^b
gathered together, Pilate said unto	(17) Therefore when they were
them, Whom will ye that I release	gathered together, Pilate said to them,
unto you? Barabbas, or Jesus which is	Whom do you want me to release to
called Christ?	you? Barabbas {Son of the Father}, or
(18) For he knew that for envy they	Jesus Who is called Christ?
had delivered him.	(18) Because he knew that out of envy
(19) When he was set down on the	they had delivered Him.
judgment seat, his wife sent unto him,	(19) When he was sat down on the
saying, Have thou nothing to do with	judgment seat, his wife sent to him,
that just man: for I have suffered	saying, Have nothing to do with that
many things this day in a dream	just Man: because I have suffered
because of him.	many things this day in a dream
(20) But the chief priests and elders	because of Him.
persuaded the multitude that they	(20) But the chief priests and elders
should ask Barabbas, and destroy	persuaded the multitude that they
Jesus.	should ask for Barabbas {Son of the
(21) The governor answered and said	Father}, and destroy Jesus.
unto them, Whether of the twain will	(21) The governor answered and said
ye that I release unto you? They said,	to them, Which of the two do you want
Barabbas.	me to release to you? They said,
(22) Pilate saith unto them, What	Barabbas {Son of the Father}.
shall I do then with Jesus which is	(22) Pilate said to them, What shall I
called Christ? <i>They</i> all say unto him,	do then with Jesus Who is called
Let him be crucified.	Christ? <i>They</i> all said to him, Let Him
(23) And the governor said, Why,	be crucified.
what evil hath he done? But they cried	(23) And the governor said, Why,
out the more, saying, Let him be	what evil has He done? But they cried
crucified. (24) When Pilate saw that he could	out the more, saying, Let Him be crucified.
prevail nothing, but <i>that</i> rather a turnult was made he took water and	(24) When Pilate saw that he could
tumult was made, he took water, and washed <i>his</i> hands before the	not prevail, but <i>that</i> rather a riot was
	made, he took water, and washed <i>his</i> hands before the multitude, saying, I
multitude, saying, I am innocent of the blood of this just person: see ye to	am innocent of the blood of this just
<i>it.</i>	person: you see to it.
<i></i>	
27:16b - Barabbas { $\beta\alpha\rho$ - $\alpha\beta\beta\alpha\nu$ } - Son of the Father - two presented; one a	
sacrifice for sin, the other set free – Lev. 16:5-22 - Mk. 15:7; Lk. 23:18;	
Jn. 18:40	

40.107/116 Matthew Chapter 27 (Page 3035)

{40} Matthew		
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase	
(25) Then answered all the people,	(25) Then all the people answered,	
and said, His blood <i>be</i> on us, and on	and said, His blood be on us, and on	
our children.	our children. ^c	
(26) Then released he Barabbas unto	(26) Then he released Barabbas {Son	
them: and when he had scourged	of the Father} to them: and when he	
Jesus, he delivered him to be	had scourged Jesus, he delivered <i>Him</i>	
crucified.	to be crucified.	
(27) Then the soldiers of the governor	(27) Then the soldiers of the governor	
took Jesus into the common hall, and	took Jesus into the common hall, and	
gathered unto him the whole band of	gathered to Him the whole band of	
soldiers.	soldiers.	
(28) And they stripped him, and put on him a scarlet robe.	(28) And they stripped Him, and put on Him a scarlet robe.	
(29) And when they had platted a	(29) And when they had plaited a	
crown of thorns, they put <i>it</i> upon his	crown of thorns, they put <i>it</i> upon His	
head, and a reed in his right hand: and they bowed the knee before him, and	head, and a reed in His right hand:	
	and they bowed the knee before Him,	
mocked him, saying, Hail, King of the	and mocked Him, saying, Hail, King of	
Jews!	the Jews!	
(30) And they spit upon him, and took	(30) And they spit upon Him, and took	
the reed, and smote him on the head.	the reed, and struck Him on the head. ^d	
(31) And after that they had mocked	(31) And after they had mocked Him,	
him, they took the robe off from him,	they took the robe off from Him, and	
and put his own raiment on him, and	put His own clothing on Him, and led	
led him away to crucify <i>him</i> .	Him away to crucify <i>Him</i> .	
(32) And as they came out, they found	(32) And as they came out, they found	
a man of Cyrene, Simon by name: him	a man of Cyrene, Simon by name: him	
they compelled to bear his cross.	they compelled to bear His cross. ^e	
(33) And when they were come unto a	(33) And when they had come to a	
place called Golgotha, that is to say, a	place called Golgotha, that is to say, a	
place of a skull,	place of a skull,	
(34) They gave him vinegar to drink	(34) They gave Him vinegar to drink	
mingled with gall: and when he had	mingled with gall: and when He had	
tasted <i>thereof</i> , he would not drink.	tasted <i>of it,</i> He would not drink. ^f	
·····		
27:25c – His blood be on us and on our		
	accepted responsibility for His death	
27:30d - Is. 50:6	randon and Dufus Mistration	
27:32e – Simon of Cyrene -father of Alexander and Rufus – Mk 15:21;		
Rom. 16:13		
27:34f - The vinegar and gall was a sedative. Jesus would not accept the sedative.		
seualive.		

40.108/116 Matthew Chapter 27 (Page 3036)

	latthew	
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase	
(35) And they crucified him, and	(35) And they crucified Him, and	
parted his garments, casting lots: that	parted His clothes, casting lots: that it	
it might be fulfilled which was spoken	might be fulfilled which was spoken by	
by the prophet, They parted my	the prophet,	
garments among them, and upon my	They parted My clothes	
vesture did they cast lots.	among them, and for My robe	
(36) And sitting down they watched	they cast lots. ^g	
him there;	(36) And sitting down they watched	
(37) And set up over his head his	Him there;	
accusation written, THIS IS JESUS	(37) And set up over His head His	
THE KING OF THE JEWS.	accusation written, THIS IS JESUS	
(38) Then were there two thieves	THE KING OF THE JEWS. ^h	
crucified with him, one on the right	(38) Then there were two thieves	
hand, and another on the left.	crucified with Him, one on the right	
(39) And they that passed by reviled	hand, and another on the left. ⁱ	
him, wagging their heads,	(39) And those who passed by spoke	
(40) And saying, Thou that destroyest	evil against Him, shaking their heads,	
the temple, and buildest <i>it</i> in three	(40) And saying, You Who would	
days, save thyself. If thou be the Son	destroy the temple, and build <i>it</i> in	
of God, come down from the cross.	three days, save Yourself. If You are	
(41) Likewise also the chief priests	the Son of God, come down from the	
mocking him, with the scribes and	cross.	
elders, said,	(41) Likewise also the chief priests	
(42) He saved others; himself he	mocking <i>Him</i> , with the scribes and	
cannot save. If he be the King of	elders, said,	
Israel, let him now come down from	(42) He saved others; He cannot save	
the cross, and we will believe him.	Himself. If He is the King of Israel, let	
(43) He trusted in God; let him	Him now come down from the cross,	
deliver him now, if he will have him:	and we will believe Him.	
for he said, I am the Son of God.	(43) He trusted in God; let Him	
(44) The thieves also, which were	deliver Him now, if He will have Him:	
crucified with him, cast the same in	because He said, I am the Son of God.	
his teeth.	(44) The thieves also, who were	
	crucified with Him, mouthed the same	
	in his teeth.	
27:35g - Ps. 22:18		
27:37h – This is Jesus King of the Jews		
27:38i – two thieves – Mk. 15:27; Lk. 23	:32; Jn. 19:18	

40.109/116 Matthew Chapter 27 (Page 3037)

{40} Matthew		
<ul> <li>King James 1769 Version</li> <li>(45) Now from the sixth hour there was darkness over all the land unto the ninth hour.</li> <li>(46) And about the ninth hour Jesus cried with a loud voice, saying, Eli, Eli, lama sabachthani? that is to say, My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me?</li> <li>(47) Some of them that stood there, when they heard <i>that</i>, said, This <i>man</i> calleth for Elias.</li> <li>(48) And straightway one of them ran, and took a spunge, and filled <i>it</i> with vinegar, and put <i>it</i> on a reed, and gave him to drink.</li> <li>(49) The rest said, Let be, let us see whether Elias will come to save him.</li> <li>(50) Jesus, when he had cried again with a loud voice, yielded up the ghost.</li> <li>(51) And, behold, the veil of the temple was rent in twain from the top to the bottom; and the earth did quake, and the rocks rent;</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>King James Paraphrase</li> <li>(45) Now from the sixth hour {noon}^j to the ninth hour {3 p.m.}^k darkness was over all the land.</li> <li>(46) And about the ninth hour {3 p.m.} Jesus cried with a loud voice, saying, Eli, Eli, lama sabachthani? that is to say, My God, My God, why have You forsaken Me?¹</li> <li>(47) Some of those who stood there, when they heard <i>that</i>, said, This <i>Man</i> is calling for Elijah.</li> <li>(48) And immediately one of them ran, and took a sponge, and filled <i>it</i> with vinegar, and put <i>it</i> on a reed, and gave it to Him to drink.</li> <li>(49) The rest said, Let it be, let us see whether Elijah will come to save Him.</li> <li>(50) Jesus, when He had cried again with a loud voice, yielded up the spirit {Nisan 14; MarApr.} {1/14/4071 A.H./C-29 A.D.}.^{m*}</li> <li>(51) And, the veil {curtain} of the temple was torn in two from the top to the bottom;ⁿ and there was an earthquake, and the rocks tore;</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>27:45j - sixth hour – i.e. 12:00 noon – Note: Passover is celebrated on a full moon Lev. 23:5 – therefore a solar eclipse as some have speculated is not physically possible since a solar eclipse can only occur on a new moon 6 the number for man</li> <li>27:45k - ninth hour – i.e. 3:00 p.m 9 the number for judgment - See <u>"Use of Numbers in Scriptures</u>" at <u>www.TheWordNotes.com</u></li> <li>27:46l - Ps. 22:1; Mk. 15:34</li> <li>27:50m - 483 years since Cyrus' decree to restore Jerusalem – end of Daniel's 69 – 7's of years [1/14/4071 A.H./C-29 A.D.] - See: <u>Appendix G: World Time Line of Biblical History.</u> See <u>Appendix L: The Jewish Calendar at www.TheWordNotes.com</u></li> <li>27:51n - veil – curtain of the temple torn – Ex. 36:37; Mk. 15:38; Lk. 23:45</li> <li>483 years since Cyrus' decree to restore Jerusalem – end of Daniel's 69 – 7's of years [*1/14/4071 A.H./C-29 A.D.] - See: <u>Appendix G: World Time Line of Biblical History</u></li> </ul>		

40.110/116 Matthew Chapter 27 (Page 3038)

{40} Matthew		
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase	
(52) And the graves were opened; and	(52) And the graves were opened; and	
many bodies of the saints which slept	many bodies of the saints who slept	
arose,	arose,	
(53) And came out of the graves after	(53) And came out of the graves after	
his resurrection, and went into the	His resurrection, and went into the	
holy city, and appeared unto many. $(\mathbf{r}_{i})$	holy city, and appeared to many. ^o	
(54) Now when the centurion, and	(54) Now when the centurion, and	
they that were with him, watching Jesus, saw the earthquake, and those	those who were with him, watching Jesus, saw the earthquake, and those	
things that were done, they feared	things which happened, they were	
greatly, saying, Truly this was the Son	greatly afraid, saying, Truly this was	
of God.	the Son of God.	
(55) And many women were there	(55) And many women were there	
beholding afar off, which followed	watching from a distance, who	
Jesus from Galilee, ministering unto	followed Jesus from Galilee,	
him:	ministering to Him:	
(56) Among which was Mary	(56) Among them was Mary	
Magdalene, and Mary the mother of	Magdalene, and Mary the mother of	
James and Joses, and the mother of	James and Joses, ^p and the mother of	
Zebedee's children.	Zebedee's children.	
(57) When the even was come, there came a rich man of Arimathaea,	(57) When the evening had come, there came a rich man of Arimathaea,	
named Joseph, who also himself was	named Joseph, who also himself was	
Jesus' disciple:	Jesus' disciple: ^q	
(58) He went to Pilate, and begged	(58) He went to Pilate, and begged	
the body of Jesus. Then Pilate	the body of Jesus. Then Pilate	
commanded the body to be delivered.	commanded the body to be delivered.	
(59) And when Joseph had taken the	(59) And when Joseph had taken the	
body, he wrapped it in a clean linen	body, he wrapped it in a clean linen	
cloth,	cloth,	
(60) And laid it in his own new tomb,	(60) And laid it in his own new tomb, ^r	
which he had hewn out in the rock:	which he had cut out in the rock: and	
and he rolled a great stone to the door of the sepulchre, and departed.	he rolled a great stone to the door of the tomb, and departed.	
(61) And there was Mary Magdalene,	(61) And there was Mary Magdalene,	
and the other Mary, sitting over	and the other Mary, sitting opposite	
against the sepulchre.	the tomb.	
27:530 – Is. 26:19		
27:56p – Mary the mother of Jesus – see Mark 6:3		
27:57q - Joseph of Arimathaea and Nicodemus (John 19:38-39)		
- note: evening had come - the new day had started - see Mark 15:42		
- see <u>Appendix K: What Day of the Week Was Jesus Crucified?</u> 27:60r - Is. 53:9		
2/.001 - 10. 33.9		

40.111/116 Matthew Chapter 27 (Page 3039)

{40} Matthew		
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase	
<ul> <li>(62) Now the next day, that followed the day of the preparation, the chief priests and Pharisees came together unto Pilate,</li> <li>(63) Saying, Sir, we remember that that deceiver said, while he was yet alive, After three days I will rise again.</li> <li>(64) Command therefore that the sepulchre be made sure until the third day, lest his disciples come by night, and steal him away, and say unto the people, He is risen from the dead: so the last error shall be worse than the first.</li> <li>(65) Pilate said unto them, Ye have a watch: go your way, make <i>it</i> as sure as ye can.</li> <li>(66) So they went, and made the sepulchre sure, sealing the stone, and</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>(62) Now the next day, that followed the day of the preparation,^s the chief priests and Pharisees came together to Pilate,</li> <li>(63) Saying, Sir, we remember that that deceiver said, while He was yet alive, After three days I will rise again.</li> <li>(64) Command therefore that the tomb be made sure until the third day, in case His disciples come by night, and steal Him away, and say to the people, He has risen from the dead: so the last error shall be worse than the first.</li> <li>(65) Pilate said to them, You have a watch: go your way, make <i>it</i> as sure as you can.</li> <li>(66) So they went, and made the tomb sure, sealing the stone, and setting a</li> </ul>	
setting a watch.	watch.	
Chapter 28 (1) In the end of the sabbath, as it began to dawn toward the first <i>day</i> of the week, came Mary Magdalene and the other Mary to see the sepulchre.	Chapter 28 (1) At the end of the sabbath {Saturday}, ^a as it began to dawn towards the first <i>day</i> of the week, that is Sunday {Nisan 17; MarApr.} {1/17/4071 A.H./C-29 A.D.}, ^{b*} Mary Magdalene ^c came and the other Mary to see the tomb.	
<ul> <li>27:62s - day of preparation - see Mark 15:42</li> <li>28:1a - sabbath - seventh day of the week - see Gen. 2:2-3 - the first day of the week is Sunday. The early church usually met on Sunday- see I Cor. 16:2 - Easter and Biblical Pentecost are always on Sunday.</li> <li>28:1b - first day of the week after the sabbath after the Passover - Lev. 23:11 - First Fruits Offering - Easter - See <u>Appendix N: Fulfilled Holy Days</u></li> <li>28:1c - Mary Magdalene - Mary - Mk. 16:1; Lk. 8:2-3; 24:10; Jn. 20:1</li> </ul>		
483 years since Cyrus' decree to restore years [*4071 A.H./C-29 A.D.] - See: <u>Appendit</u> <u>History</u>		

40.112/116 Matthew Chapter 27-28 (Page 3040)

{40} M	latthew
King James 1769 Version	King James Paraphrase
(2) And, behold, there was a great	(2) And, there was a great earthquake:
earthquake: for the angel of the Lord	because the angel of the Lord
descended from heaven, and came and	descended from heaven, and came
rolled back the stone from the door,	and rolled back the stone from the
and sat upon it.	door, and sat upon it.
(3) His countenance was like	(3) His appearance was like lightning,
lightning, and his raiment white as	and his clothing white as snow:
snow:	(4) And because of their fear of him
	the keepers shook, and became as
(4) And for fear of him the keepers did shake, and became as dead <i>men</i> .	dead <i>men</i> .
	(5) And the angel spoke and said to
(5) And the angel answered and said	
unto the women, Fear not ye: for I	the women, Do not be afraid: I know
know that ye seek Jesus, which was crucified.	that you seek Jesus, Who was crucified.
(6) He is not here: for he is risen, as	(6) He is not here: because He has
he said. Come, see the place where the Lord lay.	risen, as He said. Come, see the place where the Lord lay.
2	
(7) And go quickly, and tell his	(7) And go quickly, and tell His
disciples that he is risen from the	disciples that He has risen from the
dead; and, behold, he goeth before you	dead; and, indeed, He goes before you
into Galilee; there shall ye see him: lo,	into Galilee; there you shall see Him:
I have told you.	indeed, I have told you.
(8) And they departed quickly from	(8) And they departed quickly from
the sepulchre with fear and great joy;	the tomb with fear and great joy; and
and did run to bring his disciples word.	ran to bring His disciples word.
	(9) And as they went to tell His
(9) And as they went to tell his	disciples, Jesus met them, saying, All
disciples, behold, Jesus met them,	hail. And they came and held Him by
saying, All hail. And they came and	the feet, and worshiped Him.
held him by the feet, and worshipped	(10) Then Jesus said to them, Do not
him.	be afraid: go tell My brothers that they
(10) Then said Jesus unto them, Be	should go into Galilee, and there they
not afraid: go tell my brethren that	shall see Me.
they go into Galilee, and there shall	(11) Now when they were going, some
they see me.	of the watch came into the city, and
(11) Now when they were going,	told to the chief priests all the things
behold, some of the watch came into	that had happened.
the city, and shewed unto the chief	
priests all the things that were done.	
40 113/116 Matthew Cl	nanter 28 (Page $30/1$ )

40.113/116 Matthew Chapter 28 (Page 3041)

{40} Matthew		
<ul> <li>King James 1769 Version</li> <li>(12) And when they were assembled with the elders, and had taken counsel, they gave large money unto the soldiers,</li> <li>(13) Saying, Say ye, His disciples came by night, and stole him <i>away</i> while we slept.</li> <li>(14) And if this come to the governor's ears, we will persuade him, and secure you.</li> <li>(15) So they took the money, and did as they were taught: and this saying is commonly reported among the Jews until this day.</li> <li>(16) Then the eleven disciples went away into Galilee, into a mountain where Jesus had appointed them.</li> <li>(17) And when they saw him, they worshipped him: but some doubted.</li> <li>(18) And Jesus came and spake unto them, saying, All power is given unto me in heaven and in earth.</li> <li>(19) Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost:</li> <li>(20) Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and, lo, I am with you alway, <i>even</i> unto the end of the world. Amen.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>King James Paraphrase</li> <li>(12) And when they were assembled with the elders, and had taken counsel, they gave a large amount of money to the soldiers,</li> <li>(13) Saying, You say, His disciples came by night, and stole Him <i>away</i> while we slept.</li> <li>(14) And if this comes to the governor's ears, we will persuade him, and secure you.</li> <li>(15) So they took the money, and did as they were told: and this saying is commonly reported among the Jews until this day.</li> <li>(16) Then the eleven disciples went away into Galilee, into a mountain where Jesus had appointed them.</li> <li>(17) And when they saw Him, they worshiped Him: but some doubted.^d</li> <li>(18) And Jesus came and spoke to them, saying, All power is given to Me in heaven and in earth.</li> <li>(19) You go therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the Name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit:</li> <li>(20) Teaching them to observe all things whatever I have commanded you: and, indeed, I am with you always, <i>even</i> until the eleven of the save o</li></ul>	
	world. Amen {let it be}.	
28:17d – John 20:24-31	<u> </u>	
40.114/116 Matthew Ch	·	

40.114/116 Matthew Chapter 28 (Page 3042)

<b>List of disciples - Mat. 10:1-4, Mark 3: 14-19, Luke 6:13-16, Acts 1:13</b> Judas Iscariot replaced by Matthias - Acts 1:26 See: <u>Equidistant Letter Sequences [ELS] {Signature of God #2}</u> at: <u>http://www.TheWordNotes.com</u>
Simon Peter   brothers {Mat. 4:18} Andrew
James
Philip   brothers? Bartholomew [Nathanael] {John 1:45-46 }
Matthew [Levi] ( <u>son of Alpheus</u> Mk 2:14) –{Mat 9:9}{Luke 5:27}       Thomas {also called Didymus [the twin] Jn. 21:2}
   Simon Zealot   Judas (son of James Lk 6:16) [ Thaddaius]{Lebbaeus (Mat.)}   father & son?     James ( <u>son of Alpheus</u> Lk 6:15) [James and Matthew – brothers?]
Judas Iscariot (son of Simon Jn 12:4)

40.115/116 Matthew Chapter 28 (Page 3043)

40.116/116 Matthew Chapter 28 (Page 3044)